The Junkins Family

Descendents of
ROBERT JUNKINS
OF
YORK COUNTY, MAINE

HARRY ALEXANDER DAVIS

Boston Public Library

No. CS71.J95 1938

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915; 10.28,38: 20M

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011

http://www.archive.org/details/junkinsfamilydes00davi

LIBRARY C

JUNKINS GARRISON
About 1889, looking north east

THE JUNKINS FAMILY

Descendents of

Robert Junkins

of

York County, Maine

Compiled by

HARRY ALEXANDER DAVIS

Major, U. S. Army, Retired

Washington, D. C.

1938

*C371
.J95
1938

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

PREFACE

The object for this work is to fill a blank space in family histories caused by the lack of any printed records of any branch of this family, excepting a few individual brief biographies in some of the local histories; also a desire to leave some record of our connection with this family.

The record is based on documentary and other legitimate evidence, we have accepted no traditional records at face value, where such records are mentioned they are so stated. We have recorded the facts as found without deviation or partiality. A considerable number of persons have been located who refused to furnish any information.

Some errors may have crept in, particularly in the case of living members who would not furnish accurate information of themselves, and as their records are second hand information they may not be accurate.

To those who have furnished information regarding themselves and others of their branch we herewith extend our thanks for their cooperation, each one has been credited in the body of this work for their assistance.

Harry Alexander Davis

Washington, D. C. January 1938

CONTENTS

Junkins Garrison ..... Frontispiece

Historical i

Garrison Houses iv

Robert Junkins, The Emigrant 1

Smyth Excursus, John Smyth, of York County, Maine 5

Ormsby Excursus, Richard Ormsby,
of Maine and Massachusetts 8

PART I. JOSEPH JUNKINS 13

PART II. ALEXANDER JUNKINS 17

Major Harry Alexander Davis 116

PART III. DANIEL JUNKINS 119

Index 169

HISTORICAL

The coming of the principal character of this record and other Scotch Exiles to America and the reason therefor has been described by several authors. Notable is an article by Banks in Massachusetts Historical publication; an address delivered by the Reverend E.S. Stackpole at Berwick, Maine in 1913. Stackpole at his demise some 10 or more years later left an unpublished manuscript "The Scotch Exiles in New England" which is now in the Maine Historical Society library. Our brother officer and historian the late Colonel Charles E. Banks left a concise description and as an introduction to this record we are taking the liberty to quote a portion of chapter xvii, vol. i, History of York.

" ..... To the two victories of Cromwell with his Ironsides at Dunbar and Worcester we are indebted for about a dozen Highlanders sent over as 'prisoners' who became the founders of the settlement and parish which has ever since been known by the name of 'Scotland.' Their story furnishes one of the picturesque chapters in early New England history and ..... Having defeated the Royalists in England and beheaded the King in 1649 Cromwell proceeded to the conquest of Ireland where his fanatical 'Croppies' spent the following summer in turning that country into a bloody shambles. Defended and defenseless towns were laid low and his butcheries spared neither the armed or unarmed. The fanatical Puritan feeling that he had wiped out the hated Catholics for a generation at least, was aroused by a new challenge in his ruthless progress. The Scottish Parliament had proclaimed the youthful Prince Charles, then a fugitive at the Hague, as their King. The proclamation was provisional, however, requiring him to subscribe to their Covenant and accept Parliamentary direction in civil affairs and to the Presbyterian Assembly in ecclesiastical matters. Embarrassing as these terms were he decided to comply with them, and this situation created a new menace to the Commonweath and to Cromwell. With his veterans from Ireland as a nucleus the insatiable 'Noll' gathered an army of about 16,000, of which a third were mounted troops. With these he invaded the last kingdom remaining loyal to the Crown and reaching Edinburgh after some skirmishes, he marched his army to Dunbar, a town on the east Coast of Scotland just south of Firth of Forth. By this time his new levies were rapidly decreasing in numbers through disease and fatigue of the forced marches. Supplies

could only reach him by sea at Dunbar as General David Leslie in command of the Scotch troops had siezed the passes which furnish the only retreat from Scotland to Durham and Berwick on Tweed.

"Leslie's troops out numbered Cromwell's army, but they were undisciplined clansmen of their Highland Chieftains unused to war in its technical aspects, and the Scottish general declined to give open battle hoping to starve out Cromwell then hemmed in a narrow peninsular of Dunbar.

"Meanwhile the young King Charles had arrived from Holland and joined this motley military organization to the great joy of the clansmen and made himself popular by sharing this rough camp life and engaging in some of the daily skirmishes of the out posts. These 'braw' laddies showed their preference for his leadership over the capped and gowned committee of argumentative Covenanters who were busy purging the force of unbelievers until they had eliminated all or most of its skillful soldiers. Then, satisfied that they had an army of approved saints, they demanded that the King retire from the front and leave the direction of the campaign to them. Wishing to take advantage of a favorable opportunity, Leslie proposed to attack Cromwell on Sunday but the fanatical dominies would not permit him to break the Sabbath even for this desirable purpose. Night and day these theological crusaders wrested with the Lord in prayer and finally had assurance in a 'revelation' that the Lord of Hosts would deliver Agag (Cromwell) into their hands. They ordered Leslie to attack. Descending from the heights of Lammermoor, which overlooked the camp of Cromwell, he reached the plain of Dunbar. Cromwell observing this movement, did not need any 'revelation' to tell him that the Lord of Hosts was about to deliver them into his hands. He had been waiting for that hour as his only salvation. He gave orders for an immediate attack in force and tho greatly inferior in numbers his disciplined troops soon showed their superiority over the untrained but brave clansmen. Leslie's army was routed and the cavalry of Cromwell pursued the disorganized Covenanters with great slaughter. The chief if not the only resistance to his onslaught was made by a regiment of Highlanders who fought with great desperation as they had learned from his conquest of Ireland the tales that Cromwell would put all men to the sword and thrust hot irons thru women's breasts. 3000 Scotchmen fell in this disaster with 10,000 prisoners, 5000 ablebodied prisoners marched to Durham and Newcastle on Tyne ....."

This battle was fought on 3 September 1650. Orders 11 November 1650 some 150 of them were transported to New England in the Unity; 60 were for the iron works and the others bound out in Massachusetts and New Hampshire for a period of 7 years.

Of those who were sent to New Hampshire who later settled in York and established the parish of Scotland that belonged to this group are Alexander Maxwell; Alexander McNair; Andrew Rankin; ROBERT JUNKINS; Thomas Holmes and Micum McIntire.

Almost to a day and one year later the battle of Worcester was fought with similar disaster to the Scotchmen and on 19 September 1651 some 900 prisoners were sent to Virginia and 150 to New England they came on the John and Sarah. Of those who were sent to New Hampshire and later settled in York County, Scotland parish are James Grant, the Drummer; James Grant, the Scotchman; John Carmichael; Daniel Dill and James Jackson. Daniel Livingston is also believed to be of this group.

SCOTLAND

Having shown the source whence our Scotch ancestor originated and reached these shores it will be well to make a few remarks on the origin of the Second Parish of York County, Maine.

That part of the Patent of Agamenticus situated north of Bass Creek and now called "Scotland" was not originally settled by the "Highland" prisoners. Their preponderance later caused it to be so called.

The division of 1641 some six shares above Bass Creek to the north west limits of the Patent were allotted, none of the parties settled there.

In 1653 the town began to grant tracts of land in this section several years before the first Scotch prisoner arrived in York. The first grantees were Richard Banks, Thomas Curtis, William Dixon, Rowland Young, Arthur Bragdon, Matthew Austin and John Alcock. None of these, except as noted, lived on or improved these lots. The only one of these grantees who ventured into this unpenetrated region was John Alcock, and from subsequent records he appears to have disposed of more holdings than were granted to him.

On 22 March 1654-55 John Alcock sold to Thomas Moulton 75 acres of land and on this land was a "small building" which was undoubtedly used as a swelling house. (*i-63*)

Moulton was the first actual settler in "Scotland." He resided here with his wife and family until 22 January 1656-57 when he sold to Alexander Maxwell (*i-63*) and took up his residence on Gorges Neck. The location of this house and lot can be identified, approximately, as part of the original ground of the 2d Meeting House on south west side of the road. With the departure of Moulton we have the first Scotchman in "Scotland." The others came intermittently up to 1670, the last one to come in being Micum McIntire, tho he had lived in Kittery from 1664.

GARRISON HOUSES

What was for many years known as Junkins Garrison was a house constructed of an over-hang type of architecture of the period.

We do not believe this was the original house of Robert Junkins but that it was constructed AFTER King Philip's War in 1675-76, as this was the first Indian trouble in this region.

It was never listed in the official records as a Garrison, and it is not known at what date this title was bestowed upon it. It was used as a swelling up to about 1870 and in 1872 Frank S. Church, of New York made a drawing of it which was used in an article in New England Register, (*xxviii-269*). This article dates this house as well as the McIntire Garrison as circa 1645 which is long before any records cover this region.

It was continuously in the Junkins family until it was destroyed by fire in 1889. The land was sold in 1892 to George E. Grant.

The house now known as the McIntire Garrison is definitely in record in 1690 and was on land owned by Alexander Maxwell; it was spoken of as "Maxwell's Garrison"; in 1692 and 1703 was called "Scotland Garrison"; and again in 1707 was so called; it was officially listed in 1711 as "Scotland Garrison." We do not know at what date this property came into possession of John McIntire. There are deeds covering adjoining lots but none for this particular lot is recorded.

SURNAME

While the names of some of the Scotch prisoners were spelled in every conceivable form they can be definitely analyzed and made to conform to present day names with one exception --

JUNKINS GARRISON
About 1872, looking north west

McINTIRE GARRISON
Restored about 1910

LIBRARY

ROBERT JUNKINS

This name appears in the early records as ROBERT GUNKINS; ROBERD GUNKENSES; ROB. JUNKINS; ROBERT JUNKENSES and ROBERT JUNKINS. At no time does it occur as JENKINS and no branch of his descendants have ever claimed relationship with the REYNOLD JENKINS family of Maine.

We have always felt that JUNKINS is not the correct spelling of this name but have never found the original spelling. We have a letter written by Colonel Charles E. Banks in 1922 when he was in Scotland which states he made search of the calendar of wills at Edinburgh and Inverness but did not find the name of JUNKINS of record at any time, the only one of similar sound was one JONKINE, a miller, of Leith in 1580. He held the view that our JUNKINS was probably JONKINE, JOHNKIN, or JONIKIN.

There is no evidence this name was ever preceeded by a Mac at any time and in the absence of authentic evidence the name will remain as JUNKINS.

No attempt has been made to connect this family with that of one Joseph JUNKIN who settled in Pennsylvania about 1760 from Londonderry, Ireland.

ROBERT (1) JUNKINS

Born in Scotland circa 1621. Taken as a prisoner of war at the battle of Dunbar, September 1650, sent to Boston, Massachusetts as a prisoner and arrived about January 1650-51. Was bound out to a party in Dover, New Hampshire and there served his time, near seven years.

His name appears on a Tax List at Dover in 1657 and again in 1663. Some historians state "he probably remained there to about 1674." He no doubt owned land at Dover for which he was taxed in 1663, but documentary evidence is that he was a resident of YORK in province of Maine as early as 1661.

In July 1661 he signed a petition to the Massachusetts authorities with others as of "YORKE" charging **********

> "Your tollerating such an inconsiderable number of opposers frequently to violate & trample upon yr authority & Law as cannot be altogether unknown to you, to the obstruction of Justice: injuring our Libertys, deviding our peace & if not speedy prevented by your Worships may as the case stands share us in the bonds & Inextricable & predjudiciall Injuries upon whom under God & our dread sovereign wee looke att ourselves Ingaged at present to defend our security & reliefe." **********
> (*Mass. Arch. iii-269; rec. York Ct. Oct. 1662, i-199*)

List of Signers
YORKE

Ed. Rishworth	Hene: Donell
Peter Weare	Thomas Curtous
John Alcocke	Thomas Moulton
Richd Banks	Nathaniel Maysterson
Samuel Twisden	Hene: Sayward
Sylvester Storer	Mathew Austine
Thomas Don - (*ell*)	John Twisden
William Roa - (*ns*)	William Johnson
John Pearce	John Smyth
Andrew Everest	Thomas Bragdon
ALEXANDER MAXWELL	Arthur Bragdon, Junior
ALEXANDER MACHANEARE	JAMES GRANT, SEN.
Nicho Davis	JAMES GRANT, JR.
George Parker	Nicholas Greine
Arthur Bragdon, Senior	ROBERT JUNKINS

On this list can be noted names of Scotchmen who lived in the immediate vicinity called Scotland with dates in extant land records: Alexander Maxwell 1657; James Grant, Sen. (*later called the Drummer*) 1660; James Grant, Jr. (*later called the Scotchman*) 1662; Alexander Machaneare 1666; Robert Junkins 1680.

On 12 November 1667 Minutes of Court: Where as upon examination of Andrew Raynking about his being the reputed father of Martha Merry's Child which before Mr. Edward Johnson & Edward Rishworth Jus: pe: the said Raynking owned that he was, wherefore upon And: Raynking was bound in 100 li bond to Mantayne the Child. Wee James Grant & Robert Junkins do Ingage ourselves in abond of 100 pounds to our sovereign Lord the King that said Andrew Ranking shall take an aeffectual Course to Mantayne that Child which Martha Merry is with all & to free the Town of Yorke from all charges which may accrew from the Mantenance thereof **********

Mr. Edw: Johnson affirmes that hee Married Andrew Ranking the 4th day of December 1667 whereby the said Rankine is acquitted from his bond. (*Ct. rec. i-305*)

This record shows Robert Junkins evidently owned land to be a bondsman for 100 pounds. The above is documentary evidence he was living at York prior to 1764, historians notwithstanding.

From what source he obtained the land upon which he lived is not of record. Maxwell and James Grant, Senior, both owned land adjoining. Our surmise is that Maxwell sold this land as he was the largest holder and some of his land is unrecorded as to the source of acquisition and disposition. The twenty odd missing pages in the Deed Book i would, no doubt, clear several of these points. There are other parcels of land in the immediate vicinity of the Junkins homestead that are clouded as to source. In some of these where deeds cover there appears a name as once owner who does not show in extant records as possessor.

Whether this land had a dwelling thereon when purchased is unknown. Our belief is there was a small house thereon and AFTER the Indian trouble of 1675-76, King Philip's War, he constructed a more substantial dwelling similar to the house built by Maxwell and now known as the McIntire Garrison. This house was of the heavy over-hang type of architecture of the period and this type was used as late as 1740. This house many years later was called Junkins Garrison but was never listed officially as a garrison.

He was married prior to 1670 to Sarah, daughter of John Smyth, of Cape Neddick, she was born 1645.

Inventory on the estate of James Jackson, his brother-in-law, who married Elizabeth Smyth and both killed by Indians 25 September 1676 at Cape Neddick, was made in 1676 and on 27 November 1677 a statement of payments on his debts includes item:

To Robt Junkenses ..... 3.9.0 pounds. (*v-19*)

In a court of July 1678 the Grand Jury, John Wheelwright, foreman, presented "Robert Junkins for selling sider by Retayle." (*v pt.2-27*)

On 24 March 1680 Alexander and Annis Maxwell deeded to Robert Junkins for 16 pounds & other considerations, 20 acres of land between the way to Newguvanacke and Bass Cove Brook in York; also, a parcel of land where now said Junkins orchard is placed and his barn standeth, provided sd Junkins is to maintain a partition fence between Alexander Maxwell & himself during full term of said Maxwell's life, etc. Sworn to 10 June 1681. (*iii-119*) Note by compiler: This 20 acres of land was to the north-west of the home site and not adjoining; the 20 acres subsequently granted to his three sons was adjoining this lot; the parcel of land with the orchard and barn adjoined the homesite.

Also in 1680 Robert Junkins had a town grant of 32 acres: "On North East side of Highway at the head of a cove of marsh cald by the name of Thomas Curtiss Cove and adjoining to the Norwest side of a Lott of upland of Micum Mackenteers in length." (*Town records*) Note: This 32 acres is definitely accounted for and is NOT the homestead lot. Daniel Junkins built a house on it and lived thereon. See deed of division 1721-22 quoted in full under Alexander Junkins.

His name appears in a number of deeds by others as boundary, etc. One of these is a deed by Maxwell to Grant in 1707 for 6A on North side of Highway to Berwick, "Robert Junkins on east side where his house now standeth," etc. (*vii-97*)

Whether he had any part in King Philip's War 1675-76 is not of record. The records are also silent as to him during the time of the Massacre of 1692 tho the family appears intact after that affair. He dated his will 2 March 1696-97, and died late in November or early in December 1699.

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

Robert Junkins, of York, Planter ********** My Dear & loving wife Sarah Shall for ye good affection I have unto her, more Especially for the tender care She has exercised towards me in my Sickness and in the time of my old Age, have ye use and improvement of all my housing, lands, Orchards, Tenements Goods and Chattels whatsoever of one kind and of another after my Decease together with all ye benefits produce & Priviledges of ye same During her naturall Life provided She ye said Sarah my Wife Shall not have liberty from any thing herein to dispose or alienate or Conveyance make of any of ye Premises or their appurtenances away from my Children unto any person or persons whatsoever no more than Shall be absolutely necessary for her subsistence either by gifts Sales or mortgages or any other Alienation whatsoever but after all my lawful Debts & Funerall Expenses are discharged out of my Estate she ye sd Sarah my wife Shall and is to have & hold the use improve ocupie possess and injoy ye Premises Lawfully peacefully Quietly without let hinderance Molestation or disturbance During ye sd Term of Life And then my will and pleasure further is that ye whole of my Estate both moveable and Immovable within the dores & without be equally and Peacefully Devided among my Children and be disposed of among them all by Equal Proportion, willing Nevertheless that my Loving wife have a competency allowed out of my sd Estate for her Decent buriall, and further I doe by these presents Ordain Constitute and Appoint my Dear & Loving wife to joyn as Executrix with my trusty and well beloved friend Arthur Bragdon, Senr, of York aforesd willing and requiring them & each of them both Joyntly and Severally to See to ye Execution of this my last Will & Testament according to ye Purport and meaning thereof And as Executors to take care that my Dear Children be educated and brought up with this Estate while my wife their mother is alive alsoe that they be not wronged of it after she is dead.

********** put my hand & Seal this Second day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand Six hundred Ninety and Six seven.

the mark of

Witnesses

Robert X Junkins

John Hancock

Arthur Bragdon, Junr.

Joseph Pray

Inventory returned 3 December 1699 at 93.13.0 pounds by Matthew Austine and Arthur Bragdon, Senr., appraisers. Will recorded 2 January 1699.

The place of his burial is not of record. His children are NOT named in his will and indications are there were others who were deceased at the date of the will.

The instructions of the will were carried out explicitly. The lands and homestead passed to Sarah who survived him many years. She appears in a Court record 3 January 1715 in case of John Wheelwright, William Parsons, Eliphat Coffain and his wife Judith versus Samuel Webber concerning land at Cape Neddick. In an affidavit she testifies she is 70 years old and a daughter of John Smyth, etc. (*Ct. rec. vi-193*)

She died 20 March 1718 at the Junkins House, death recorded at York, place of burial not known. Alexander, oldest surviving son inherited the homestead and the first deed record of this lot of land is 9 February 1721-22 when Alexander and Daniel Junkins made agreement about division of their father's estate.

This homestead remained in Junkins possession until destroyed by fire in 1889 and the land was sold to George E. Grant about 1892.

Children: (known)

I i Joseph (2): b 1672.
II ii Alexander (2): b 1675-76.
III iii Daniel (2): b ca 1680.

SMITH EXCURSUS

JOHN (1) SMYTH

This person has by some historians been confused with a John SMITH who was a servant of John Alcock, an early settler of York, who ran away from his master in 1640 and captured and punished, etc.

According to a deposition of his in late life he was born circa 1612. From whence he came to America is not of record. We first find him listed at Saco, Maine where he was involved in a lawsuit 7 February 1636-37. He was a carpenter by trade and was in all probability sent over by Trelawney. He was a Grand Juror at Saco 1640; purchased lands of Vines 8 April 1642. He married prior to 1645 Joane Ormsby, born 1623 England, a daughter of Richard Ormsby and his 1st wife. Said Richard Ormsby gave his daughter a lot with dwelling thereon in Agamenticus as a dowry, etc. He was Marshal at Saco in 1645;

removed to Casco Mill under George Cleaves and on 8 June 1646 was sued for debt by Henry Walton, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 30 pounds and liquidated same by a deed of a lot in Agamenticus with a dwelling house "wch sd Jon hath in Dowry with his wife Joane". Exact location not stated and no bounds described. (*i-33*) There are several assignments on the back of this deed, the last one being Thomas Venner, of Boston, by Attorney, to Edward Start 25 July 1653. From the Start record and subsequent deeds this land is definitely placed on Ferry Neck, York river.

From Casco Mill they returned to Saco and then moved to York where they were living when he took the oath of allegiance 5 July 1653, listed as resident of York. He had some lands by Town Grant which were recorded 11 November 1654.(*T.R.i-73*)

On 11 November 1657 Edward Wanton sold the two lots he purchased of Godfrey to John Smyth, "my brother-in-law who has been several years in possession of same", etc. (*i-64*) Wanton left his cattle with Smyth "to keep to halves." (*S.J.ct.11540*)

He signed the petition to Cromwell in 1656; was convicted of Slandering John Donnell in 1660; was one of the signers of petition to Massachusetts authorities 1661-62 as of York; sued Jeremiah Sheers for Slandering and got a verdict in 1665; was a Juror in 1666 signed the petition against Gorges in 1668.

He was official executioner 1679 to 1684. On 23 May 1674 John Smyth, Senr. & wife Joane deeded to son John all property on condition of his rendering certain services, support, etc. (*ii-159*)

Joane died sometime between 1674 and 1680. He married (*2*) before May 1682 Mrs. Mary Clarke, widow of Edward Clarke, of Portsmouth, and a daughter of George Farrow, of Wells, Maine. (*N. H.deeds iv-31b*)

On 3 May 1682 John Smyth Sr., and Mary his wife sold 80 acres of land at Wells to William Sawyer, which came to her from her father George Farrow, etc. This deed acknowledged 3 November 1682. (*lv-4*)

On 1 August 1684 John Smyth, Senr. confirms a deed to John Smyth Junr. made 23 May 1674 by John & Joan Smyth, his former wife, & his mother, etc. (*iv-19*)

On 23 June 1685 he "deposed, aged about 73 years, respecting a case which occurred under him as Marshal 40 years ago, at Saco. (*Deeds iv*)

On 1 March 1686-87 John and Mary Smyth deeded to Samuel Bankes 40 acres of land for 13 pounds, etc., Mary acknowledged 14 July 1686. (*iv-54*)

He died before February 1687-88 as on 3 February 1687-88 John Smyth, Junior and Mary, widow, divided the estate of John Smyth, Senior. (*iv-78*)

Children: (known)

i Sarah (2): b 1645. She married prior to 1670 Robert Junkins. See Junkins Family.

ii Elizabeth: b 164-. She married prior to 1667 James Jackson. He was one of the Scotch prisoners of the battle of Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651 and transported to Boston in the John and Sarah about Jan. 1651-52 and sent to Dover, N.H. He was freed from training 27 July 1661 "by reason he hath lost one of his fingers." (*N. H. deeds ii-576*) He was taxed in Dover 1663 but shortly removed to York. In answer to a petition of John Smyth, Sen. the court authorized the town of York "to lay him & his son, James Jackson out some Convenient Tracts of Land free from other grants."

On 12 June 1667 Jackson was granted 28 acres of upland lying next to fathers, John Smyth, and on 1 May 1671 Jackson "liveing up Cape Nuttucke River where Henry Sayword hath built a saw mill" made exchange of lots with his father Smyth. (*iii-130*) On 13 Aug. 1674 he was granted 30 acres of land "beyond Cape Neddeck." He and his wife with two children were killed by the Indian attack on Cape Neddick 25 Sept. 1676 while his eldest daughter escaped.

His estate was administered 25 Oct. 1676 by his father-in-law, John Smyth, Sen. Inventory for 87.11.0 pounds. They had:

1 Elizabeth Jackson: b ca 1667. How she escaped from the Indians is not of record. On 16 July 1685 she acquitted her uncle John Smyth, Jun. from any demands from herself on account of her father's estate. (*deeds vii-262*)

2 Child: b 167-.

3 Child: b 167-. Both killed by Indians in 1676.

iii John (2): b 165-. Was a mariner; removed to Gloucester where he married and left children.

ORMSBY EXCURSUS

RICHARD (1) ORMSBY

This surname is derived from the words "orme", meaning elm, and "by" meaning town - the original signifying being "village in the elms." There remains a village in Yorkshire, a relic of the ancient use as a place name. The Ormsby family claim Norman descent and it is found that when William the Conqueror invaded England there was then living in Lincolnshire a family of Ormsbys headed by Richard Ormsby who, with others of his family, became a follower of the Conqueror. Richard was rewarded by William the Conqueror by grants of lands and manor houses in Lincolnshire, and the chief bestowed upon him a coat of arms. Sir Oswald Ormsby, the eldest son of Richard became the head of the family and founded the priory of Ormesby during the reign of Henry II. The name is found in many sections of the country.

The Ormsby family held many manors during the centuries following the conquest of England by William, and various members of the family have contributed materially to English history. In Great Britain the name is usually spelled Ormesby, but in America it has been spelled Ormsby, Armsby, Amesby, and Amesbury

Richard Ormsby was the founder of a branch of this family in America. We have made no attempt to definitely connect Richard with the English antecedents.

There appears to be a good account of this man from the time he settled at Salisbury, Massachusetts in 1645, but little is said in that record of his previous history in the colony.

He was born circa 1602 in England and was married prior to 1623 to ....., no record extant concerning her name or parentage. He came to Massachusetts Colony and settled near Saco, province of Maine, and was there sometime prior to 1640, his wife was deceased about 1639 and he married (2) prior to 1641 Sarah Wanton, a widow, who came to Saco, Maine from London in the late 1630's, she had a son at the time of this marriage. Nothing is known of her parentage nor does the name of Wanton appear in the early records until her son, Edward, buys land in 1651.

In or about 1640 George Cleaves instituted suit against John Winter for possession of Richmond Island; Winter filed suit against Cleaves for defamation of character of his wife. In 1641

the two suits were submitted to arbitration by Robert Jordan, Arthur Mackeworth, Arthur Brown and RICHARD ORMSBY, with Stephen Batcheller as Umpire. ((Jordan was from Richmond Island, Brown, Batcheller and ORMSBY were from Saco.) This jury found "that ye house and land shall bee unto Mr. Winter & 60 pounds sterling to the plaintiff and shall presently bee made good." In the case of defamation Cleaves lost and was compelled to acknowledge his error to the arbitrators and afterwards to Mrs. Winter personally. (*Ct. rec.*)

Ormsby owned two lots at York about this time and soon removed from Saco to York. How he obtained his lots at York is not of record, perhaps deeds are among the missing 20 odd pages of Deed Book i. There is, however, substantiating evidence of ownership of this land:

1. On 8 June 1646 John Smyth & wife Joane were sued for debt by Henry Walton of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 30 pounds and liquedated the same by a deed of a lot in Agamenticus with a dwelling house, wch sd Jon hath in Dowry with his wife Joane." (*Exact location not stated nor bounds described. i-33*) There are several assignments on the back of this deed, the last one being Thomas Venner, of Boston, by Attorney, to Edward Start, 25 July 1653. Start's record and subsequent deeds definitely locate this house and lot on "Ferry Neck", York.

2. That he had another house in York and undoubted lived there a few years at least is also evidenced; On 17 February 1651 Rice Howell sold to Abm Preble land on opposite side of the river from the "Dowry Lot", "bounded from the Cove lying opposite to the house formerly known by the name of Richard Ormsby house, and aforesaid Cove being called by the name of Little Cove up to that point of land called Eddy Point, and so into the Country s.s.w., 12 acres, etc."

Preble sold this land in 1679 to John Stover, same description used.(*iii-58*) In 1684 Stover sold to Thomas Wise, same description (*viii-201*). Wise sold to Isaac Guttridge in 1685 using the same terms (*viii-132*). In 1720 John Adams, of Kittery, heir of Guttridge sold to Mathias Young, same bounds described, etc. (*x-23*)

He gave to his daughter, Joan, prior to 1645 the house and lot subsequently called the Dowry Lot. There does not appear any record of disposition of the other lot which was opposite to the lot sold by Howell in 1651. He removed to Salisbury, Massachusetts about 1645 where he appears in records 1645-1648-1652-1656-1658 and 1660; was in Haverhill 1649-1653-1662;

was at Rehobeth 1663 when he sold land to Robert Pike and died in 1664 at Rehobeth; inventory of estate 3 July 1664. No mention of the death of Sarah. From the age of her son, Edward Wanton, as shown by record Sarah was born circa 1610.

Children: (known)

i Joane (2): b ca 1623 Eng., 1st wife. Came to America prior to 1639. She married prior to 1645 John Smyh, of Saco, York and Cape Neddick. See Smyth Excursus for her descendants

ii Edward Wanton: b 1631 London. Step-son. Came to Saco, Me. with his mother in late 1630's. He remained in Saco with John Smyth when his mother and her 2d husband removed to York, Me. and Mass. He went to York in the summer of 1651 and on 13 Nov. of that year bought of Godfrey a parcel of land "which he had begun to clear", etc. containing about 10 acres; also a lot of 20 acres across the river, etc. (*i-64*) The records show "he had a kinsman then living at Saco." He signed the submission in 1652. John Smyth, his brother-in-law, was in York in 1653 and evidently lived on Wanton's land as on 11 Nov. 1657 Wanton sold the 2 lots he bought of Godfrey to John Smyth, "my brother-in-law, who hath beene several years in possession of same", etc. (*i-64*)

He moved to Boston and was a ship wright, then to Scituate where he died 17 Oct. 1716 aet. 85 yrs. (*T.S.*) Became a Quaker in Boston. Several of his sons became Governors of Rhode Island and quite a distinguished family in the state history (*For further details see Wanton Family, Bartlett, 1878.*)

iii John (2): b ca 1641 Saco, Me. Eldest Son, of Rehobeth; m 5 Jan. 1664 Grace Martin, dau. of Richard; proprietor 1668. Was one of Gallup's Co. 1690 in Phip's Expedition against Quebec. Will Bristol Co., 31 Oct. 1717-18/ 8 Apr. 1718. They had:

1 John (3): b 166-, living 1717.
2 Sarah: b 166-, m Lane, living 1717.
3 Grace: b 167-, m Sabin, living 1717.
4 Elizabeth: b 27 Nov. 1674, name Ormsbee 1717.

5 Mary: b 4 Apr. 1677, m Isaac Sabin, died before 1717.
6 Jonathan: b 26 Aug. 1678, living 1717.
7 Martha: b 7 May 1680, m Franklin, living 1717.
8 Jacob: b 16 May 1682, away from home 1717.
9 Joseph: b 168-, living 1717.
10 Joshua (3): b 168-, died before 1718 leaving a son, Joshua (4).

iv Thomas (2): b 11 Nov. 1645 at Salisbury, Mass.; proprietor at Rehobeth 1688, m ca 1668 Mary Fitch, dau. of John; he died 27 Sept. 1716. Will 23 Mar. 1715, prob 10 Dec. 1716, names Mary and 9 children. They had:

1 Thomas (3): b 1668 (?), m 1698 Rebecca Whitaker, wid.; d 17-24 Sept. 1724.
2 Mary: b 167-, m William Salisbury.
3 Jeremiah (3): b 25 Nov. 1672, m Mehitable Wilmarth, resided Attleboro, Mass. and died before Mar. 1754, 8 children.
4 Hannah: b 23 Sept. 1678 m 23 Feb. 1713-14 John Thompson; living 1716.
5 Jacob: b 13 Sept. 1680; intention 22 Dec. 1705 Hopestill Eddy; living 1716.
6 Bethia: b 15 Apr. 1682 m 15 Apr. 1701 Thomas Shaw; living 1716.
7 Esther: b 2 May 1684 m 30 July 1713 Preserved Redway; living 1716.
8 Daniel: b 168-, d 8 May 1689.
9 Ezra (3): b 15 Aug. 1686, intention 21 Nov. 1713 Mary, dau. Samuel Salisbury and Mary Brooks; shipwright and Capt., res. Rehobeth; in Barrington 1730; Warren, R.I. 1752 and d 18 Jan. 1763; est adm. by wid. Mary 17 Mar. 1763. They had, known:
   a Ezra: b 17--, m (1) Elizabeth .....; (2) Esther .....
   b Joshua: 17 Nov. 17--, m (1) Rachel.... before 1768; (2) before 1783 Keziah, wid. Samuel Cole; (3) Polly .....
10 Daniel: b 2 Mar. 1690.

References: Court rec. and deeds York; Hist. York, Me.; Old Families Salisbury and Amesbury, Hoyt; Trelawney Papers; Wanton Family, Bartlett 1878; Paul Family, Paul, 1914.

PART I.

JOSEPH (2) JUNKINS

(*Robert 1.*) Born in Scotland, York County, Maine in 1672 and there spent his childhood days. When he attained his majority he removed to Dover, New Hampshire where he was granted a small parcel of land in 1694 and tried his hand at farming. He disposed of this land and returned to York and leased a parcel of land from John Frost and established a farm thereon, see deposition of John McIntire below. About 1704 Joseph, Alexander and Daniel Junkins had a town grant of some 20 acres or so "all the land between the head of Robert's lot and Bass Cove Brook." (*Town records*)

On 14 December 1705 he was deeded by Walter Burks 2 acres of marsh land on the York River. This deed not recorded until 1709. (*vii-228*) This is his first appearance in deed records.

On 27 July 1709 he was deeded by John Parker, Senior, of of York 1½ acres of land for 7 pounds, etc. (*vii-229*)

Prior to 1710 he was married to Abigail Lewis, the young widow of Morgan Lewis, and a daughter of John Ingersoll, she had a son at the date of this marriage. From Old Kittery and Her Families, Stackpole, we learn: "John Ingersoll (Ingersall, Ingerson), son of George of Falmouth, and grandson of Richard of Bedfordshire, England, and Salem, Massachusetts, granted land in Kittery; married Deborah, born 1645, a daughter of Hugh Gunnison. He died in 1716. On 28 July 1728 Deborah Ingersoll 83 years old deposed that she lived at Falmouth 50 years since on a farm lying upon Casco River. A daughter of Abigail married Joseph Junkins about 1710."

On 21 March 1710-11 Daniel McIntire deeded to Joseph and Alexander Junkins 20 acres of swamp land in York, sworn to 23 March 1710-11 and recorded 1 January 1716-17. (*viii-194*)

On 2 April 1711 Joseph Junkins and a companion, Daniel Dill, were killed in an Indian attack at York. The Boston News Letter of 9th April 1711 carries the following:

"Piscatauqua April 6th on Tuesday last five Skulking Indian Enemy killd two men about Scotland Garrison at York vizt.; Daniel Dill and Joseph Junkins, the last whereof they almost stript and scalpt and after the Enemy withdrew, they supposing him dead, Junkins arose and marched to the Garrison and gave an account of the action and lived about ten hours afterwards."

His name is frequently mentioned in subsequent deed records as deceased, and in connection with boundaries, etc. Abigail survived him and married (3) prior to January 1712-13 Ebenezer Blaisdell, born 29 December 1686. Administration granted to Ebenezer Blaisdell & Abigail, his wife, on estate of Joseph Junkins, former husband of Abigail, 6 January 1712-13. (*Prob rec. vol. ii*) No data on death of Abigail.

DEPOSITION OF JOHN McINTIRE

I well Remeber that near forty years ago Joseph Junkins improved a parcell of land in York in that part called Scotland where James Grant, Junr. now Improves which land was reputed to be John Frosts of the Isle of Shoals which land I have heard Alexander Maxwell say that Joseph Junkins declared to me several times that he hired the land of John Frost and had a lease of it, and soon after the said Junkins was killed old Mr. James Grant came into possession of it. And I have heard the said Grant say he had bought it of Samuel Frost and that the aforesaid Old Mr. Grant or his son James has been in possession of it to this day. The Deponent adds that it is the same land Demanded in the writ wherein Wm. Fox is plt. and Joseph Moody and James Grant Junr. are Defendts. April 1744. (*S.J.Ct. 58415*)

Children:

i Nathaniel Lewis: b ca 170-, a stepson. He married Sarah, daughter of Robert Gray, pub. 22 Feb. 1726-27. They had:

1 Sarah Lewis: b 27 Jan. 1727-28.
2 Jeremiah Lewis: b 23 July 1729
3 Abigail Lewis: b 27 Feb.1730-31, d small.
4 Elisabeth Lewis: b 1 Feb. 1732-33
5 Mary Lewis: b 16 Oct. 1734
6 Morgan Lewis: b 1 July 1737, m Sarah Tripe, had a son, Jeremiah, b 22 May 1762.
7 Nathaniel Lewis, Jr.: b 14 Jan. 1739-40, m Sarah, a daughter of Curtis Thompson and Sarah Junkins, pub. 26 Sept. 1767, had a son, b 1 Nov. 1768.
8 Abigail Lewis: b 9 Mar. 1742-43.

2 ii John (3): b 11 Sept. 1711, posthumous.

Children, 3d marriage, no Junkins blood.

iii Sarah Blaisdell: b 9 Oct. 1713.
iv Ebenezer Blaisdell, Jr.: b 9 Apr. 1715, m Lydia, a daughter of Bemjamin Webber and Mehitable Allen. They had:
1 Daniel Blaisdell: b 13 Feb. 1739-40.
2 Ebenezer Blaisdell, III: b 30 Aug. 1741, m (1) Susanna McIntire, pub. 22 Sept. 1764; she d and he m (2) 28 Nov. 1767 Sarah Johnson of Kittery.
3 Elijah Blaisdell: b 5 Sept. 1743.
4 David Blaisdell: b 5 Oct. 1745.
5 Enoch Blaisdell: b 22 Feb. 1747-48, m 9 Apr. 1772 Sarah McIntire.
6 Samuel Blaisdell: b 7 Apr. 1750.
7 Abner Blaisdell: b 5 Mar. 1751-52.
8 Jedediah Blaisdell: b 4 May 1754.
9 Lydia Blaisdell: b 12 May 1756.
10 Dummer Blaisdell: b 29 May 1759.
v Ephraim Blaisdell: b 23 Sept. 1717.
vi Samuel Blaisdell: b 21 Aug. 1719.
vii Daniel Blaisdell: b 7 Feb. 1720-21.
viii Abigail Blaisdell: b 7 Jan. 1722.
ix Joseph Blaisdell: b 5 Oct. 1725.
x Mary Blaisdell: b 19 Feb. 1726-27.

2 JOHN (3) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 2, Robert 1.*) Born Scotland, York County, Maine 11 September 1711 some months after his father's tragic death.

He was reared in the home of his step-father Blaisdell. On 1 October 1728 a guardian was appointed for him and soon there after he went before the Court and chose Micum McIntire for his guardian. (*Prob. rec. 1728*)

On becoming of age he was legal heir to his father's lands. On 30 January 1737-38 John Junkins, of York, laborer, deeded to Joseph Came 17 acres of land for 85 pounds. This was a part of his father's land. On the same date Ebenezer Blaisdell & his wife, Abigail, quit-claimed to Joseph Came for 3 pounds current money all right of Dower, etc. to said land. (*xviii-282*) He was a witness to several deeds not relevant to this record. He married about December 1740, published 6 December 1740, Sarah Beal, born 17--, resided in Scotland Parish where

he died 21 November 1748. His estate was administered by his half-brother, Nathaniel Lewis, 2 January 1748-49. (*Prob. record 1746-49*) Guardian was appointed for Mary and Margaret, and later on for Sarah. (*Prob. rec. 1753-58*)

There is no subsequent record of Sarah, the widow.

Children:

i Sarah: b 8 Nov. 1742.

ii Mary: b 2 June 1744.

iii Margarette: b 2 Oct. 1746. She married 19 June 1767 Joel Allen, residence not known.

PART II

ALEXANDER (2) JUNKINS

(*Robert 1.*) Born in Scotland, York County, Maine in 1675-1676. Of his childhood and early manhood little is known nor is his name found in records of the massacre of 1692. The first definite record of him is: On 28 October 1700 Samuel Johnson and Abigail, his wife, deeded to Alexander Junkins, of York, for 7 pounds, 10 acres of land in York, on the east side of the brook, said 10 acres of land given by James Grant, decsd, to his then wife and who is now married to the said Johnson. Deed sworn to the same date. (*vi-77*)

He was married prior to 1701 to Catherine, a daughter of James and Margaret Stackpole, born circa 1683.

On 6 March 1702 Jeremiah and Mary Moulton, of York, deeded 12 acres of land to Alexander Junkins, deed sworn to 26 March 1703 and recorded 29 March 1704. (*vii-2*)

On 1 December 1702 he made a bond to Jeremiah Moulton for 20 pounds to maintain a fence on the line, etc., sworn to 26 March 1703 and recorded 3 August 1719. (*ix-219*)

In or about 1704 Joseph, Alexander and Daniel Junkins had a town grant of 20 acres, "all the land between the head of Robert's lott to Bass Cove Brook."

On 21 August 1706 he was deeded by Joseph Young, 2 acres of salt marsh; sworn to 17 October 1707 and recorded 1 January 1716-17. (*viii-193*)

On 2 July 1706 Jeremiah Dummer, of Boston, deeded him two tracts of salt marsh in York, on south west branch of York River, 2 acres and 1 acre respectively, and called "Dummer's Marsh" for 5 pounds; sworn to at Boston 21 October 1707 and recorded at York 12 June 1727. (*xii-167*)

On 5 June 1707 Alexander and Sarah Maxwell deeded to James Grant land "bounded by land of Robert Junkins, decsd, and easterly where sd Junkins house now standeth, etc., then in possession of sons of said Robert Junkins." (*vii-96*) This tract of land is known to be next to the lot upon which the Junkins Garrison, so called, stood.

On 1 April 1708 Daniel and Elizabeth Dill deeded to him 37 acres of land above Scotland Garrison in York, sworn to 1 January 1716-17. (*viii-193*) This Scotland Garrison is what is now known as the McIntire Garrison.

On 23 September 1709 he deeded to Daniel McIntire, of York, 5 acres of land, etc. sworn to and reorded same date as above and was signed, Alexander Junkins, **his mark.** (*vii-125*)

On 21 March 1710-11 Daniel MacIntire, of York deeded to Alexander and Joseph Junkins, of York, 20 acres of swamp land in York; sworn to 23 March 1710-11, recorded 1 January 1716-17. (*viii-194*)

On 12 January 1713 he was witness to two deeds. (*viii-111*)

On 10 May 1711 Arthur and Sarah Bragdon deeded him 20 acres of marsh land for 10 pounds; sworn to 1 January 1716 recorded same date. (*viii-191*)

On 6 September 1717 John and Mary Sayword deeded him 20 acres of land for 40 pounds; sworn to 14 May 1718 and recorded 2 July 1718. On 28 June 1720 Alexander Junkins and John Carlile, of York deeded to Dr. Alexander Bulman, of York, a parcel of land having been laid out to Joseph Carlile, decsd, father of said John, on 6 May 1700, 30 acres of which was granted 16 October 1696, and the other 10 acres granted to John Main, 1 May 1695, etc. This deed was not proven until 26 August 1727, and was recorded 12 September 1729. (*xiii-112*) Alexander Junkins took no chances of having proof that he signed this deed, i.e.: "witnesses to Alexander Junkins signature - Nathan Lieman, Thomas Huchison, Ebenezer Coburn, Joseph Simpson and Jedediah Preble."

One of the most convincing records of evidence that the Junkins home stood where the cellar of the old Garrison House is visible is the following: On 9 February 1721-22 is recorded

AGREEMENT, ALEXANDER JUNKINS and DANIEL JUNKINS

Whereas there never as yet hath been a final Settlement between them of the land & Marsh that each of them does now enjoy which did formerly belong unto ye Father, Robert Junkins late of York, decsd, but now they the sd Alexander & Daniel have concluded & do hereby agree & conclude that the sd Alexander Junkins shall have the Homestead that was their sd father's where he did live in sd York at a place called Scotland upon the Northeast side of the Highway where the sd Alexander Junkins now liveth according to the Buts & Bounds hereof in all & every & one acre of salt marsh lying by the Perlings of York River together with all Rights Titles & Priviledges & appurtenances belonging thereunto to him the sd Alexander Junkins &

his Heirs & Assigns forever********** without Lett Hinderance Molestation or Disturbance from the sd Daniel Junkins his Heirs Executors Administrators or assigns. Said Daniel doth grant to sd Alexander all Right Title & interest in above sd Premises.

Said Alexander Junkins doth give all right & title to that part of his Father's Estate whereupon the sd Daniel now liveth in sd York which is 32 acres of Land on North East side of Highway above Curtis's Cove.

Daniel X Junkins
mark

Witnesses:
Wait Welther
Abm. Preble

Alexander X Junkins
mark

Sworn to 9 February 1721-22, recorded 12 January 1727 (*xii-167*)

On 25 April 1722 John and Elizabeth Woodbridge deeded to Alexander Junkins 5 acres of marsh land, etc., sworn to same date and recorded 27 April 1722. (*xi-11*)

On 2 May 1722 he was deeded by Daniel Junkins 20 acres of land which was granted to Alexander Junkins, Joseph Junkins, decsd, and Daniel Junkins, as addition to Home Lot of Robert Junkins, our decsd Father, on the Northeast side of Highway to York, etc. sworn to 5 February 1728-29. (*xiii-9*)

On 20 November 1727 Constant and Hannah Rankin, of York, deeded to Alexander Junkins for 40 pounds, 14 acres of land, part of a tract where they now dwell, etc., sworn to 29 February 1727-28, and recorded 25 May 1728. (*xii-pt.2-281*)

On 22 July 1728 Samuel Adams, of York deeds to Alexander Junkins for 24 pounds, 2 acres of Marsh in York, sworn to 31 July 1728 and recorded same date. (*xii-pt.2-311*)

On 16 December 1728 John Carlile deeded to Alexander Junkins three tracts of land, i.e., 5 acres for 10 pounds; 19 acres for 30 pounds; and 13 acres for 120 pounds. These deeds were witnessed by Micom Mackintire and Joseph Junkins, sworn to 5 February 1728 and recorded 17 February 1728. (*xiii-7-8*) Note statement concerning these deeds in the will of Alexander Junkins herewith included.

On 11 October 1729 Alexander Junkins and Peter Grant witnessed a deed of William Shaw to Leavitt, etc. (*xiii-688*)

On 8 June 1731 Alexander Junkins and Josiah Plack witnessed a deed by Caleb Preble to Peter Jr. and Ebenezer Nowell, of

York, (*xiv-174*). On 29 May 1732 Alexander Junkins deeded to John Carlile a tract of land, etc. Recorded 1 June 1732. (*xv-51*)

In 1732 a distribution of shares of "Commons" in the town of York and Alexander Junkins, Senr. received eight shares.

On 25 December 1732 his land is mentioned in a deed. (*xv-148*)

We do not find any mention that he was active in politics or that he ever held any public office. While it is probable he was called to defend the community during the Indian attacks there is no specific mention of his name in this connection.

ABSTRACT of the WILL of ALEXANDER JUNKINS.

Alexander Junkins, of York, Yeoman ********** made the 21st day February 1735 **********

I give & bequeath to my faithful & welbeloved wife Catherine all that Lot of Land whereon I now dwell wch was my Father's Homestead with ye Dwelling House & Barn thereon to hold during ye term of Her natural Life besides her Right of Dower & Thirds according to Law in all ye Rest of my Estate Real & Personal & also the use & Improvement of all my Personal Estate after Debts &c are Discharged during her Life provided that if she Shall see cause to marry She shall have no more of my Estate Real or Personal than Her Thirds according to Law.

I give & bequeath to my son, Joseph all that Tract of Land whereon he now Dwells containing about seventy Acres, also a parcle Marsh containing about four Acres lying at a Place called Curtis's Cove, to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns for ever.

I give & bequeath to my Son Alexander those Parcels of Land I bought of Mr. Jeremiah Moulton & Constant Rankin containing in both Parcles about thirty Acres lying betwixt ye Country Road & ye River near the great Bridge with ye Barn thereon & also ye Salt Marsh thereunto adjoyning Containing about two Acres also about three Acres of Salt Marsh lying on ye Southwest side of ye River over against ye Land aforesd which I bought of Mr. John Woodbridge also a parcle of Land granted to me & my two Brothers (whose part I have bought) as an addition to our Father's Homestead -- after his Mother's Decease to hold to him & his Heirs forever.

I give & bequeath to my sd two sons all the rest of my Marsh both Salt & fresh not before mentioned and 11 my Shares in the Comon Land on York to be equally Divided between them to hold in severally to them & their Heirs & Assigns for-ever.

To my Eldest Daughter Mary Carlile (besides what I have already done for her) I give what interest is due to me from her Husband on several Bills I have against him for ye Sum of One Hundred & Eighty Two pounds in all & also the use & Improvements of ye One Hundred & Eighty Two pounds till her son John come to Age & ye Use of Eighty Two pounds thereof during her life.

I give to my Daughter Martha Preble thirtysix pounds it being the sum due me from her Husband for certain Cattle he had of me besides what she has already received.

I give & bequeath to my youngest Daughter Mercy One hundred pounds to be paid out of my moveables after her mother's Decease or sooner if my Executor hereafter named shall see meet.

I give & bequeath to my Grandson, John Carlile One Hundred & Eighty Two pounds. One Hundred pounds thereof to be paid out of the money due on Bills from his Father when he shall come of Age, & Eighty Two pounds more to be paid out of ye Money as aforsd after his Mother's Decease, providing always, the sd John live with & be helpful & Dutiful to his grand Mother my wife aforesd till he Come of age or till her Decease.

It is my will that what Personal Estate may be left after my Wife's Decease & her Debts & Funeral Charges paid shall be equally Divided among my three Daughters & the Legal Representatives of such of them as may then be Deceased.

I do hereby appoint & constitute my Wife Catherine & my son Joseph, the Executors of this my last Will & Testament.

Memorandum before signing: I further declare it to be my will that my son-in-law, John Carlile, on his paying the One Hundred & Eighty Two pounds aforesd shall have all ye Lands for which he has made Deeds to me on Record the true Design & Intent of sd Deeds being to secure ye payment of sd money with interest **********

Witnesses: Alexander X mark Junkins
John Curtis
John Newman
Abigail X mark Curtis

He died January 1736-37 and will was probated 18 January 1736-37. Inventory was returned 14 January 1737-38 for

2061.7.6 pounds by Samuel Came, James Grant and Joseph Plaisted, appraisers.

Catherine survived him many years and died intestate 14 February 1757-58 and her estate administered by her son Joseph 1758.

Children:

2 i Joseph (3): b 22 Oct. 1701.

ii Catherine: b 1703-4, died infancy.

iii Mary (3): b 3 Apr. 1707. She married 29 April 1724 John Carlile, b 18 Feb. 1700, a son of Joseph Carlisle and Rachel (Mains) Preble. He was a Corporal in Johnson Harmon's Co. 28 Feb. 1721 to 20 Nov. 1722 certificate of Harmon 26 May 1725 states: "Ensign John Carlile served near four years; was later Lieutenant." (*N.E. Reg. xlviii-48*) See reference to deeds mentioned in will of Alexander Junkins. He is listed as joiner and "Gent"; he died in 1741 and estate was administered by widow Mary 21 July 1741. She survived him many years and died 22 Sept. 1784. They had:

1 John Carlisle (4): b 18 Sept. 1724, m Elizabeth Smith, daughter of John, intention 21 Sept. 1751. They had:

a Sarah Carlisle: b 6 May 1753.

b John Carlisle, Jr.: b 11 Feb. 1756 m Abigail Sewell, daughter of Henry, she was b 11 July 1758, d 17 July 1797 sine prole.

c Martha Carlisle (5): b 10 July 1760 n Jonathan Willson, intention 21 Apr. 1780.

d Daniel Carlisle: b 14 Apr. 1762 d infancy.

e Daniel Carlisle (5): b 24 Jan. 1764 m Lydia Willson, intention 25 Feb. 1786, 11 children.

f Mary Carlisle (5): b 19 May 1766 m Joseph Young, intention 13 Sept. 1786.

g Stephen Carlisle (5): b 5 June 1768 m 30 Apr. 1789 Sally Chase.

h Elizabeth Carlisle (5): b 10 May 1770 m 11 Nov. 1790 Miles Willson.

2 Sarah Carlisle (4): b 26 July 1727 m 22 Apr. 1750 John Kingsbury, b 22 Dec. 1724. He d 27 June 1811, will probated Aug. 1811. She d 28 Sept. 1816, 10 children. (*See Kingsbury genealogy for further details*).

3 James Carlisle (4): b 15 Nov. 1729 m 17 May 1759 Abigail McIntire, daughter of John McIntire and Abigail Webber. She d prior to 1774 leaving 3 children; he m (2) 23 Apr. 1774 Tabitha Junkins nee Nowell, widow of Joseph Junkins. He was deceased before 1798, resided Biddeford, Me.

4 Child: b 1730-31, died infancy.

5 Mary Carlisle (4): b 17 June 1732 m 1 June 1766 Lewis Bane.

6 Alexander Carlisle: b 5 Nov. 1734.

7 Joseph Carlisle (4): b 17 Feb. 1736 m 7 Oct. 1760 Merion Goudy.

3 iv Alexander (3): b 1 Nov. 1710.

v Martha (3): b 20 Sept. 1714. She was married by Rev. Joseph Moody 21 Mar. 1733 to Jedediah Preble, b York 1707. In 1733 Jedediah Preble was presented to the Grand Jury for laying violent hand on Daniel Simpson etc.; also same charge*** on Joseph Simpson; he pleaded not guilty to striking and was acquitted, but was fined 38 shillings, etc. In 1746 he was Capt. of Infantry; in 1754 he was a Lieut. Col. and in 1759 was Brig. General. Martha died at Falmouth, Me. 10 Mar. 1753 and was buried on the 12th. He m (2) 9 May 1754 Mrs. Mehitable Roberts, widow of John Roberts Jr., and a daughter of Capt. Joshua Bangs and Mehitable Clark. They had:

1 Jedediah Preble: b 173- m Avis Phillips, of Boston; he died of exposure consequent upon ship-wreck.

2 Samuel Preble: b 17-- died unmarried.

3 John Preble: b 1742 m Nov. 1783 Sarah Frost, of Machias, Me.; he died 3 Dec. 1787.

4 Lucy Preble: b 17-- m Jan. 1763 Jonathan Webb, of Boston.

5 William Preble: b 17--, lost at sea. There were 7 children by the second marriage of Jedediah Preble, (*see N.E. Reg. xxii-404*).

vi Mercy (3): b 15 July 1720. She was a legatee in her father's will 1735. She married, intention

published 2 Aug. 1741, Daniel McIntire, Jr., b 5 Sept. 1717, a son of John McIntire and Susanna Young, resided at York, Me. where he died 23 Dec. 1787. She is stated to have lived to be 100 years old by a descendant of her son, Jedediah, we have not so far discovered date of her death and do not have other verification of this statement. They had, known:

1 Daniel McIntire: b 11 Dec. 1744, d aet. 13 mo.
2 Lucy McIntire (4): b 13 Dec. 1745, she m 7 June 1771 Jonathan Thompson.
3 Daniel McIntire (4): b 5 June 1748, he m 15 Feb. 1774 Susanna Simpson, b 21 Apr. 1753. He died 22 Nov. 1823, she died 25 Aug. 1829. They had 9 children.
4 Dorothy McIntire: b May 1750, died infancy.
5 Jedediah McIntire (4): b 29 Jan. 1752, he m Lydia Allen, b 175-, intention published 20 Oct. 1781. He died in 1835. Two sons known.
6 Jane McIntire (4): b 175-, she m 31 Oct. 1778 Peletiah Gunnison, of Kittery, Me.
7 Susanna McIntire: b 175-.
8 Mercy McIntire (4): b 1759-60, she married 2 Apr. 1785 Benjamin Rogers.

2 JOSEPH (3) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Junkins House, Scotland, York County, Maine 22 October 1701. He married 1 July 1725 Patience Lord, born 21 March 1705, daughter of Nathan Lord born 13 May 1681 and Margaret Hearl, married in 1704. Patience was the eldest of 13 children. He was evidently given land at the date of his marriage tho no deed is of record. His homestead was some distance north west of the original Junkins House and north east of what is now known as the Highland Farm which was partly Junkins land until recently. The old cellar is still to be seen. This Joseph Junkins homestead is claimed by some to be the original Robert Junkins home, however, evidence is against the claim. Note the description and bounds of the land in his will.

He owned land in Lebanon, York, etc., the Lebanon land evidently came thru his wife as Nathan Lord lived there. In

1735 his father devised him the land whereon he now lives some 70 acres.

He was a farmer and appears never to have held any public office.

WILL OF JOSEPH JUNKINS

I Joseph Junkins of York in the County of York Husbandman, being Aged but of a sound mind and memory, do make this Instrument in writing my last will and Testament and after Commending my Soul to God thro the Merits and Mediation of Jesus Christ the Saviour of Mankind, and my body to the Earth to be decently Intered, according to the direction of my Executors hereafter named, My estate Real & Personal, I give and Dispose off in the following Manner and Form Namely.

Imprimis-- I give and bequeath unto my loving and faithfull Wife, Patience Junkins, the Improvement of one full third part of my Real Estate, with the whole of my Kitchen and the greate room, one chamber & one third part of the Seller in my House. During her Natural Life, Also my Personal Estate (excepting what I shall hereafter dispose of) during her Natural Life, and what remains after my Wifes decease, my will is it shall be Equally divided - between my two Daughters, Katherine and Patience,

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son, Samuel Junkins, his Heirs and Assigns forever, twenty Acres of my Homested Land, on the South East side thereof on which he now lives beginning at Mr. Moodys Pasture, and running North West, adjoining Basscove brook at one end, and Mr. Nowells land at the other end, untill twenty Acres be compleated, likewise all my Marsh on the South West branch of York River, lying in York and Kittery, also one share & one half in No. 5, second Division in the inner commons so called in York, and twelve shares in No. 7, in the same division, also one share in No. 8, in the first division in said Commons, also one half my land and Marsh at Bell Marsh & Mill Marsh, and one half my land at Lebanon, my Pew in the Meeting House in the Second Parish in York which came by son Joseph Junkins Deceased.

I likewise give and bequeath to my Son Samuel for life, all my Land formerly Ramsdells land so called, containing about thirty Acres, bounded by Dan. Mcintires land, Dan. Weare Nowells land & Dan. Thompson's land or however other ways

bounded, and after his decease to Descend to his Son Joseph Junkins his Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son James Junkins, his Heirs and Assigns forever, all the Residue and Remainder of my Real Estate, which I have not given and bequeathed to my Son Samuel, lying in York Lebanon or elsewhere with Buildings priviledges & appertunances thereto belonging, also my Pew in the Meeting in the Second Parish in York, and all my Farming Utensels ——

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Katherine Lord, two Cows, and after my wifs decease one half my Personal Estate then remaining, which shall be in full of her part or portion of my estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Patience Shaw, five shillings to be paid by my Executors, and after my Wifes decease one half my Personal Estate then remaining which shall be in full of her part or portion of my Estate.

Item. I give and devise to my Executors, all my money, notes and outstanding debts, and order them to pay my just debts, funeral charges and five shillings to my Daughter Patience Shaw, in equal halves, out of what I have given them.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my said Sons, Samuel, and James, Executors of this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Eleventh day of June 1782.

Joseph Junkins (Seal)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in Presence of us, as the Last Will & Testament of Joseph Junkins.

Joseph Simpson
David Bennet
Timothy Simpson

(Seal) York,ss. At a Court of Probate, held at York, June 29th, 1785. The foregoing Instrument, purporting the Last Will and Testament of Joseph Junkins late of York, aforesaid, Husbandmanded, was presented for probate by the Executors therein named, and then personally appeared David Bennett & Timothy Simpson, two of the witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed, and made solemn oath, that they saw the said Joseph Junkins the Testator, since deceased sign, seal and heard him declare the said Instrument to be his Last Will and Testament, that he was then of a sound disposing mind according to their best judgment, and that they with Joseph Simpson, Esq., subscribed their names as witnesses to the said Instrument in the presence of the said Testator.

I do therefore approve and allow of the said Instrument, as the Last Will and Testament of the said Joseph Junkins deceased.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the said Court of Probate to be hereunto affixed.

(Dan. Sewall, Reg.) Joseph Simpson, Judge.

He died in June 1785, she survived him and is included among the females listed in the home of her son, Samuel, in 1790 census. She died 17 Aug. 1792.

Children:

4 i Joseph (4): b 15 Feb. 1727.

ii Katherine: b 1 Sept. 1731. She married 30 July 1772 Nathan Lord and died sine prole.

5 iii Samuel (4): b 26 Oct. 1735.

iv Patience (4): b 1738. She married 5 Mar. 1761 John Shaw. He died about Aug. 1818, will 23 Apr. 1816 and probated 8 Aug. 1818. Patience survived him. They had, known:

1 John Shaw, Jr.: b 176-. He m Sarah, daughter of James Junkins, No. 6, intention pub. 19 Nov. 1791. His will dated 11 Nov. 1823, was probated 17 Apr. 1824 (*17038 Prob. Rec.*) No data on Sarah's death. They had, known:

a Hiram Shaw: b 1794, m Sarah Blaisdell, he d 27 Mar. 1869 aet. 75 yrs.

b Hepzibah Shaw: b 179-. Living and unmarried at date of will.

c John Shaw: b 1802.

2 Rhoda Shaw: b 176- m 1799 John Staples, Jr. of Wells.

3 Betsey Shaw: b 176- m 1804 John Smith, and was decsd before her father's will in 1816.

4 Samuel Shaw: b 1770-71 m Sarah Grant, he died 17 Jan. 1821 aet. 50 yrs.

5 Patience Shaw: b 1772-3 died 30 July 1852 aet. 80 yrs.

6 v James (4): b ca 1740.

3 ALEXANDER (3) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Junkins House, Scotland Parish, York County, Maine 1 November 1710. He married 26 October 1732 Hannah McIntire, born 6 November 1712, a daughter of John McIntire and Susanna Young.

In the division of the "Commons" in 1732, in the town of York, he was assigned three shares.

On 21 August 1733 Alexander Junkins, Junr., husbandman, of York was deeded 7 acres of land by Enoch Dill, a part of my father's land, etc., for 63 pounds; sworn to and recorded 6 November 1733. (*xvi-67*)

On 3 October 1734 Enoch Dill deeded land to Bradbury, "adjoining land of Alexander Junkins, Junr., etc.; Alexander Junkins was a witness to this deed. (*xvi-239*)

On 23 March 1735 Enoch Dill deeded land to Brady and this deed also was witnessed by Alexander Junkins, Junr. On the same date Alexander Junkins, Junr. and Alexander Mackintire quit claimed right & title they had or ought to have had in land in 2d Parish of York County, on South side of York River, sd land has been sold by Enoch Dill to Chrispin Brady, etc. (*xviii-170*)

On 7 June 1735 Enoch Dill deeded land to Alexander Junkins Junr. some 6 acres more or less, etc. (*xvii-96*)

On 17 June 1735 Enoch Dill deeded to Alexander Junkins, Junr. and Alexander Mackintire two tracts of land in York containing 9,3/4 acres, etc. (*xvii-118*)

On 13 November 1736 John Linscott, of York deeded 12 acres of land in 2d Parish of York County, for 100 pounds, to Alexander Junkins, Junr. (*xviii-78*)

In February 1735 he was devised certain lands by his father which included the reversion of the homestead after his mother's decease. He evidently lived in the homestead during his mother's existence and came into possession February 1757-58.

He was a farmer and spent all of his days in the homestead. No record that he ever held public office. Hannah died circa 1775-76 and he married (2) 1 June 1777 Mary Tanney.

WILL OF ALEXANDER JUNKINS

Know All Men by these Presents. that I Alexander Junkins of York in the County of York & common Wealth of Massachusetts Yeoman Do make and Ordain this, my last Will and Testament, and Dispose of such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life in the following manner -

Imp. my Will is that my Just Debts Funeral Charges and legacies hereafter named; as well as the Dower I agreed with my Wife Mary before Marriage to give her, shall all be paid out of

my Estate by my Execr. hereafter named I further give my said Wife Mary five shillings —

Item, I Give to my Son John Junkins five shillings.

Item, I give to my Son Paul Junkins five Shillings.

Item, I give to my Son Robert besides the Expense I have been at in giving him a Liberal Education five Shillings.

Item, I give to my Daughter Elizabeth, the Wife of Allison Smith three pounds.

To my Daughter Hannah, the Wife of Samuel Freethy three pounds.

To Mary, the Wife of Peter Lewis three pounds.

Item, I give to my Maiden Daughter Sarah Junkins all my household Goods and Furnature, four good Sheep & a Cow.

Item, I give to my Daughter, Martha Wife of Noah Willson three pounds.

Item, I give to my aforesaid Daughter Sarah during her continuing Unmarried only, One room in my Dwelling House which she shall choose, also the Old Cellar, & Garden Spot of two Rods Square, four Cord of good hard Wood at the Door, three Barrells of Cyder, Six Bushells of Indian Corn, & Six of Barley, and Eighty Pounds of Beef Annual during her continuing Unmarried as aforesaid.

Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Son Alexander Junkins (who I hereby Constitute Ordain and make Sole Exec. of this my last Will and Testament) and the Male Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten and so from Generation to Generation forever-

But for want of the said Alexander & having a Male Heir if that should be the case then it shall be to my aforesaid Son John and his Male Heir as aforesaid forever all the rest and remaining part of my Estate of both Real and personal not herein before Disposed of, what Name or Nature soever wheresoever the same is or may be found or be the same more or less.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the 26th Day of Sept. Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and Eighty One.

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced & Declared by the said Testat. as his last Will & Testa.in

presence of us, Alexer. Junkins

Danl. Moulton

Thomas Moody

John Haley

He died 5 October 1782, Mary was living in 1781 we have no data on her death, no children by second marriage.

Children:

7 i John (4): b 19 July 1733.

8 ii Alexander (4): b 9 Oct. 1735.

iii Elizabeth: b 21 Mar. 1736-7. She married 11 Feb. 1762 Alison Smith; She was living in 1781, residence unknown, but not in York.

9 iv Paul (4): b 16 May 1739.

v Hannah (4): b 16 Mar. 1740-1. She married 31 Mar. 1769 Samuel Freathy, b 11 Apr. 1738, son of Joseph Freathy and his 2d wife, Honor Stackpole. He dated his will 1800 and soon passed on; Hannah survived him. They had:

1 Joseph Freathy: b 177-.
2 Catherine Freathy: b 177- m James Emery.
3 Jemima Freathy: b ca 1775 m James Woodsum.
4 Hannah Freathy: b 17--.
5 Honor Freathy: b 17--.

vi Mary: b 15 Apr. 1743. She married 29 Oct. 1761 Peter Lewis.

vii William: b 14 Feb. 1744-5. Probably died young, is not named in his father's will.

viii Robert: b 7 Mar. 1746-7, died 19 Sept. 1748

ix Sarah: b 7 Mar. 1746-7, twin; was living in 1781 and unmarried.

x Martha: b 14 May 1749. She married 16 Sept. 1775 Noah Willson, residence unknown, but not in York.

10 xi Robert (4): b 23 May 1752.

4 JOSEPH (4) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born 15 February 1727-28 at or near Berwick at the home of his grandparents. He appears to have been of a reticent type and records concerning him are somewhat meager. He was Private 1st Troop of Horse, Colonel Pepperrell's Regiment, 1757.

He married 4 July 1757 Tabitha, a daughter of John Nowell and Tabitha Came, born 2 February 1736-37, and a granddaughter of Peter Nowell. They resided near the homestead of his father and were members of the 2d Congregational Church, Scotland Parish and his pew passed to his father after his death. There is some indication this marriage was not fully approved by

his father and the widow's remarriage added to the unpleasantness.

Joseph died intestate about 1768 and adminstration granted to his widow, Tabitha, her bondsmen were James Junkins, Junior, her brother-in-law, and Edward Emerson. (*Prob. rec. 10678.*)

Tabitha survived him and married (2) 23 April 1774 Captain James Carlisle, of Biddeford. She was a widow again in 1798 when on the 8 March, widow Carlisle appointed Joseph Junkins, of York with power of attorney to begin an action against Daniel W. Nowell for trespass on a way reserved as part of her Dower or Thirds, etc., also to prosecute any other trespasser. On 24 March 1798 there is an agreement signed by Daniel W. Nowell and Joseph Junkins, attorney to widow Carlisle, covering this action which eliminated a court action. Original documents in possession of a descendant of Joseph Junkins, No. 13. No data on death of Tabitha. No children.

5 SAMUEL (4) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Scotland, York County, Maine 26 October 1735. He was devised several parcels of land and marsh by his father.

He married in December 1764 Hepzibah Preble, born 31 August 1739, they were members of the 2d Parish Church and resided on the homestead of his father and there spent their entire lives. He died 7 February 1791, of cancer, and his estate inventoried in 1791. (*Prob. rec.*)

Hepzibah survived him and was living in 1800, date of her death not known. His name does not appear in any public records as an office holder nor in any military record.

Children: (known)

11 i Samuel (5): b 1769.
ii Hepzibah: b 177-, died small.
12 iii Joseph (5): b 4 Sept. 1773.
iv Sarah: b 177-. She was living in 1840 and died before 1850, unmarried.

6 JAMES (4) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in Scotland, York County, Maine in 1740. He shows in several records as James

Junkins, JUNIOR, to distinguish him from his uncle of the same name.

He married Abigail Shaw, published 29 May 1766. He was a bondsman in the administration of his brother Joseph's estate 1768-69. Was a farmer and resided on land devised him by his father. Abigail was evidently deceased before October 1801 when he made his will. A rather unusual fact of this will is he makes NO MENTION of his daughters. He died in 1801 after 3 October and his estate was administered by the executors named in his will.

WILL OF JAMES JUNKINS

I James Junkins of York in the County of York, yeoman, do hereby make my last Will and Testament, as follows, viz:

First— To my son Joseph, I having before given by deed my house and barn, and about forty acres of land; I hereby confirm the same to him; and in addition thereto, I give him the one half of my twenty acre lot in number eight in the inner division of York commons, so called, being ten acres, more or less, to be taken on the Northwest side of the lot, to be at equal width at each end. I also give him the one third part of my pew in the meeting house. To hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

2 dly.— I give to my son Isaac, one hundred dollars, to bepaid him by my sons James and David, as hereafter mentioned, in four years after my decease.

3 ly.— I give to my son David, all the stock of cattle and household furniture, that I shall leave at my decease.

4thly.— I give to my two sons James and David, all the rest residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal, be the same more or less, or wherever the same is or may be found, in equal halves to be divided, to them their several and respective heirs and assigns forever; they paying in equal halves the legacy to my son Isaac, as aforesaid, also all my just debts, funeral charges and the charges of settling my estate.

And I appoint them the said James and David, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal, the third day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and one.

James Junkins (Seal)

Signed, sealed & declared in presence of us,

Daniel Sewall
Joshua Lunt
Lucy Sewall

(The words "**twenty acre lot**" being first interlined.)

(*Prob. rec. 10663*)

Chldren:

13 i Joseph (5): b 15 Mar. 1767.
ii Abigail: b 1769, was living 1790.
14 iii James (5): b ca 1771.
iv Sarah: b 1774. She m 19 Nov. 1791 John Shaw, Jr.
15 v David (5): b 21 Feb.1776.
vi Patience: b 177- Was living in 1790.
16 vii Isaac (5): b ca 1781.

7 JOHN (4) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Scotland, York County, Maine 19 July 1733. He married 19 January 1755 Eunice, a daughter of Jonathan Young, born 173-. He enlisted 14 August 1777 as Private, Captain Thomas Bragdon's Company (late) Colonel Stevens Regiment, discharged 30 November 1777; Company discharged at Queman's Heights; 4 months & 3 days. 15 days (300 miles) travel home. (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.*)

He shows in the records as Mariner. He had a family license for a tavern in 1765 and held this for about ten years.

He died 3 May 1783 and intestate, his estate was administered 7 July 1783 by Eunice, widow and John Junkins, Yeoman. Eunice survived some years and died shortly after May 1816.

WILL OF EUNICE JUNKINS

I Eunice Junkins considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last will and testament—

1 sly. I give and bequeath to my three surviving Daughters Olive the wife of Joseph Thompson Abagail Bradbury and Hannah the wife of Joshua Grant all my wearing apparall. To be divided equally between them —

2 dly. I give to my Son Noah Junkins one cow.

3 dly. what I have already given my two Daughters, Eunice Green and Susannah Prebble deceased, and their heirs is in full of their portion. Also what I have already given my Son John Junkins is in full of his portion.—

And lastly as to all the rest, residue and remainder of my real and personal estate goods and chattels of what kind and

nature soever I give and bequeath to my Grandson Elijah Junkins the said Elijah is to pay all my just debts & funeral charges, and I hereby appoint the said Elijah Junkins sole Executor to this my last will and testament. —In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-eight day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.—

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the above named Eunice Junkins to be her last will and testament in presence of the subscribing witness.

Elihu Bragdon
James Nowell
Thos. Bragdon

Eunice her X mark Junkins (Seal)

Children:

i Susanna: b 24 June 1757. She married, date and place unknown, Edward Preble, probably a son of Caleb who mentions son, Edward, in his will 12 Mar. 1791. Susannah was deceased at date of her mother's will in 1816. No record of her family.

17 ii John (5): b 15 July 1759.

iii Abigail: b 6 Aug. 1761. She married Daniel Bradbury, published 25 Feb. 1786. She was living in 1816, residence not stated. The following children are recorded at York. They had, known:

1 Harriet Bradbury: b 15 Mar. 1786.
2 George Bradbury: b 23 July 1788.
3 Charles Bradbury: b 28 Apr. 1790.
4 William Bradbury: b 3 Oct. 1793.

18 iv Elijah (5): b 30 Aug. 1763.

v Eunice: b 27 Feb. 1766. She married 27 Nov. 1788 Mark Green, of Portsmouth, N.H. She was deceased at date of mother's will in 1816. No record of children.

19 vi Hannah (5): b 1769.

vii Olive: b 1771. She married 3 Apr. 1788 Joseph Thompson, b ca 1766, a son of Daniel Thompson and Sarah Linscott. Both living in 1816. They had:

1 Hannah Thompson: b 14 July 1789.
2 Eunice Thompson: b 3 Jan. 1792, m Henry Simpson.

3 Josiah Thompson: b 4 Feb. 1795, m 15 Jan. 1829 Alzira Kingsbury.
4 Hiram Thompson: b 26 Nov. 1797, m 1831 Hannah, daughter of John Emerson.
5 Daniel Thompson: b 1 Sept. 1800, m Eliza Nason of So. Berwick, resided Wells, Me.
6 Sarah Thompson: b 1 Sept. 1800. a twin, m 17 Oct. 1824 Timothy McIntire.
7 Joseph Thompson: b 2 Mar. 1803, m 1826 Mary McIntire.
8 Olive Grow Thompson: b 1 Feb. 1808.

viii Noah: b 6 Oct. 1776. He married Mary Grant, published 10 Apr. 1802, resided York, she died 17 Mar. 1864 aet. 82.8 mo. & 12 da.; he died 22 June 1866 aet. 89. 10 mo. & 16 da. No children.

8 ALEXANDER (4) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in York County, Maine 9 October 1735. According to his father's will he was apparently the favorite son and child and was devised the whole of the estate, real and personal not otherwise disposed of; to pass to his MALE heirs **forever**. At the date of this will he had NO MALE heir existing. He was Private 1st Troop of Horse, Colonel Pepperrell's Regiment in 1757. (*Mass. Arch.*)

He married 11 January 1776 Abigail Lindsay, born 17-- and resided in the Garrison House. He was a farmer. No record of his holding any public office. Abigail was living in 1800 and died before 1810, he was living in 1810 and deceased before 1820 and dies intestate as no record of any will or administration is extant. The whole estate passed to his only son, Alexander (5).

Children:

i Abigail: b 1778, was living in 1800.
ii Joanna: b 1780. She married Capt. Elliot Raynes, published 22 July 1805, residence not stated, four children recorded at York. They had, known:
1 Rufus Raynes: b 16 Sept. 1806.
2 Nabby Raynes: b 9 Oct. 1807.
3 Sally Jane Raynes: b 25 May 1809, d 14 Feb. 1810.
4 Mary Jane Raynes: b 31 Jan. 1816.

iii Mary: b 12 Dec. 1782. She married 12 Mar. 1801 Alexander McIntire, b 15 Feb. 1774. She was living in 1850, he died 18 June 1852. They had:
1 Edgar McIntire: b 23 Nov. 1801 d 1805.
2 Salina McIntire: b 11 Dec. 1804 d July 1807.
3 Alexander McIntire: b 1 May 1808 d 27 Mar. 1824.
4 Edgar McIntire: b 13 May 1810.
5 Livingston McIntire: b 22 May 1812 d 1878.
6 Benjamin Franklin McIntire: b 24 Aug. 1815 d Dec. 1852.
7 Evalina McIntire: b 12 Oct. 1817 d 7 Aug. 1822.
8 Son: b 6 Feb. 1824 d 21 Feb. 1824.

20 iv Alexander (5): b Mar. 1785.

v Sarah: b 1787. She married 14 July 1816 James Nowell.

vi Paul: b June 1789. Was a mariner, married 27 Nov. 1812 Patty Preble, resided at York in 1820 at which date they had 1 son and 3 daughters. They removed from the county before 1830 and said to have settled in New Brunswick, N.S. and that he was lost at sea before middle age.

vii Catherine: b 1790, died unmarried.

9 PAUL (4) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 16 May 1739 and he first saw the light in the old homestead, Junkins Garrison. In this vicinity he spent his boyhood days and appears to have acquired an education somewhat above the average for that day and time.

In some manner he became a visitor at the home of Honorable Rishworth Jordan, of Biddeford, who had six daughters, Paul's attraction seems to have been Sarah, b 1748 who was some years his junior. After several years of attention they were married on 10 September 1769, intention published 17 August 1769, and made their home in Pepperrellboro. They lived in a house nearly opposite that of Joseph Calef, Esquire, where the old road from Gray's met the ferry road. The point in the river previously called "Pipe Stave" was known as "Junkins Point" after he settled in that vicinity. He was a mariner and Captain of a sea going vessel.

As early as 1774 Pepperrellboro was alive to conditions and the first Committee of Correspondence was chosen 9 November 1774: Tristram Jordan; PAUL JUNKINS; Deacon Amos Chase; James Foss; and James Scammon.

Messrs. Cutts and JUNKINS appointed at the same time "Delegates for a County Congress."

A separate Committee of Inspection was raised "to see that the several Resolves of the Continental, Provincial, and County Congresses be complied with in sd Pepperrellboro," consisting of: T. Jordan, Esq.; Deacon A. Chase; Robert Patterson; Deacon S. Scammon; Joseph Libby; Humphrey Pike; and Dominicus Scamman.

The Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1776 were: Tristram Jordan, Esq.; Amos Chase; Deacon S. Scamman; Joseph Bradbury; and Richard Burke.

The Committee of Safety and Correspondence for 1780 were: Captain PAUL JUNKINS; Elisha Ayer; Nicholas Dennet; James Foss; and Thomas Dearing. (*Town Records*; *Hist. Saco, Folsom, 281-282.*)

Paul Junkins appears to have maintained his activities on these various committees until the close of the war.

He died intestate in 1787 and his estate was administered by his widow, Sarah, 28 June 1787. (*Prob. rec. 10694.*) A guardian was appointed for Abigail, Alexander, Olive and Lucy, Sarah and Hannah, their children on 14 November 1792. (*Prob. rec. 10698.*) Division of the estate was made in 1795, widow and eight children named as heirs with one son named as deceased, etc.

Sarah married (2) 19 January 1796 Peter Ayres, of Buxton, his 2d wife, and by whom she had no children. Date of her death is not known. All children baptized 1st church of Saco.

Children:

21 i Paul (5): b 1770, bp 15 May 1774.

ii Rishworth: b Oct. 1771, bp 15 May 1774, deceased 1795.

22 iii Sarah (5): b 18 Nov. 1773, bp 15 May 1774.

iv Alexander: b 13 Sept. 1775, died 27 Sept. 1775.

v Hannah: b 22 Oct. 1776, bp 9 Feb. 1777. She married 26 May 1796 at Saco, George Googins, b 15 Sept. 1764. She died 11 Jan. 1816 at Saco. He m (2) 24 Sept. 1819 Sally Merch. They had, first wife:

1 Sarah Googins: b 17 Aug. 1797.
2 Hannah Googins: b 15 May 1800.
3 Alexander Googins: b 29 Jan. 1806.
4 Sally Googins: b 21 July 1808.
5 Maria Googins: b 21 June 1810.
6 John Googins: b 6 July 1813.
7 Lucy Googins: b 3 Jan. 1816.

vi Abigail Gerrish: b 8 Sept. 1778, bp 7 Jan. 1781. She married 25 Feb. 1796 at Saco, Thomas Warren of Buxton, b 8 Aug. 1776. She died 8 Jan. 1816 at Saco and he m (2) 29 Apr. 1816 Eunice Deering, of Saco, b 16 May 1782, a daughter of Joseph Deering and Hannah Jameson. They had, first wife:

1 Peter Ayres Warren: b 9 Dec. 1797 drowned Mar. 1818 at mouth of Senegal river on African coast.
2 William Fairfield Warren: b 4 Feb. 1799.
3 Phineas Kelly Warren: b 20 Sept. 1801.
4 Thomas Gray Warren: b 8 Sept. 1803.
5 James Scamman Warran: b 1 Sept. 1805.
6 Lucy Paine Warren: b 27 Apr. 1807, she m William Emmerson, of Saco, published 18 Aug. 1827.
7 Francis Hovey Warren: b 1 Sept. 1809.
8 George Alexander Warren: b 27 Aug. 1811, he m 19 Aug. 1831 Caroline Tufts, of Saco, b 4 Mar. 1815. They had, known:
a George Warren: b 12 Oct. 1831. (*sic*)
b Samuel F. Warren: b 22 Dec. 1833.
9 Sarah Warren: b 30 July 1813, d 13 Oct. 1813.
10 Hannah Scamman Warran: b 11 Oct. 1814, d 14 Oct. 1814.
11 Abigail Gerrish Warren: b 1 Jan. 1816.

vii Olive: b 25 Oct. 1780, bp 7 Jan. 1781. She married (1) Capt. Daniel Googins, of Pepperrellboro, intention pub. 1797. He died Oct. 1803 and she married (2) Stephen Fairfield, b 13 May 1772, of Saco, intention pub. 18 Jan. 1806 (*sic*) and marriage recorded 1 Feb. 1805. She died 26 Apr. 1834 aet. 53 years. They had:

1 Betsey Nason Googins: b 8 June 1799.
2 William Googins: b 24 Feb. 1801.

3 Sally Jenkins Googins: b 19 Jan. 1803. This is recorded in church as Jenkins but was intended Sally Junkins.
4 Mary Fairfield: b 30 Oct. 1806.
5 John White Fairfield: b 18 Nov. 1808 d 16 Jan. 1814.
6 Olive Fairfield: b 4 Dec. 1810.
7 Isabella Fairfield: b 26 Dec. 1812.
8 Hannah Fairfield: b 10 May 1815.
9 John W. Fairfield: b 11 Mar. 1817.
10 Abigail Fairfield: b 4 June 1819 d 8 Feb. 1820.
11 Stephen Fairfield: b 25 Mar. 1821.
12 Edward Moulton Fairfield: b 26 Feb. 1825, d (?) 13 Sept. 1826.

23 viii Alexander (5): b 178-, bp 9 Mar. 1783.
ix Lucy: b 8 Jan. 1785, bp 5 June 1785. Said to have married a Payne Gorham. We have been unable to verify this. Stackpole makes mention of this but places a question mark after the name.

10 ROBERT (4) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine, 23 May 1752. According to the will of his father he received a liberal education. He subsequently engaged in the profession of teaching. He married (1) about 1772 Mary ——— no information as to her name or parentage, she died early in 1781 soon after the birth of her daughter Hannah. He married (2) 1 October 1781 in Berwick Esther Rogers, born Maine 17—. They resided in and around Berwick where Esther died before 1810, he was living in Berwick at that date and removed to Vermont to his daughter's home and was deceased before 1820.

Children: (known)

24 i Robert (5): b 1774.
ii Alexander: b 1777. Was a mariner, lived at Kittery and died at sea unmarried.
iii Mary: b 1779 Berwick, Me. She married circa 1800 James Berry, b Me. 1777, he was a carpenter. They removed to Allegheny Co., N.Y. about 1831 where she died in 1842, he was living in 1850. They had 8 children, 3 eldest died before maturity, known are:

1 Mary Berry: b 1807 d 1840 unmarried.
2 Hannah Berry: b 1810. She m prior to 1840 Joseph Lippett, resided Alegheny Co., N.Y. No children of record.
3 Samuel W. Berry: b 1812. He married prior to 1838 Mary ..... b N. Y. 1818, resided Allegheny Co., N.Y. 1850. They had, known:
a Amasa Berry: b 1838.
b Pembroke Berry: b 1840.
c James Wilson Berry: b 1844.
d George Berry: b 1849.
4 Sarah Berry: b 1814 Me. She married prior to 1835 David Bentley, resided Allegheny Co., N.Y. where he died 1846, she was living in 1850. They had:
a Lucy Bentley: b 1835.
b Sarah Bentley: b 1837.
c Judith Bentley: b 1840.
d David Bentley: b 1843.
5 Miranda Berry: b 1816 Me., died unmarried after 1850.

iv Hannah: b 1781 died infancy.
25 v James (5): b June 1783, 2d wife.
vi Esther: b 1785-86. She married a Mr. Clawson, resided in Vermont. No details of her family.
vii Child: b 1788-89 died infancy.

11 SAMUEL (5) JUNKINS

(*Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in York County, Maine in 1769. He married (1) 26 October 1793 Patty Barnard, born in 1775. They resided in Scotland Parish where he engaged in farming and lived a peaceful life until the appearance of the sect called "Cochranites". The founder, Jacob Cochran, when about 35 years old began his activities at Fryeburg in 1816 and was in the grocery business up to the time he had a "call to preach." This delusion did not have a foothold in York, but appears to have had considerable following in Kennebunk, Buxton, Saco, and New Gloucester. Cochran was tried and found guilty of gross lewdness, lacivious behavior and adultery in February 1819 at Saco, bonded for $1800 for appearance before the Supreme Court in May. He left town and bond

forfeited; was apprehended and removed to State Prison at Charlestown in November. He later returned to Maine and was at Cape Neddick in 1834 and in September 1835 established a "convent" at Stratham, New Hampshire.

Junkins who became a follower of this sect and one of the shining lights, attempted to establish a new organization under his control about 1823 but did not meet with great encouragement. The following notice was posted on the Baptist church:

NOTICE

At a Baptist Meeting House, York, on the Lord's Day next the House will be free for the Sons and Daughters of Zion to wait on the Lord and honor him that hath made them free, also, the Family of Egypt may have another opportunity to come up to Jerusalem to keep the feast in Tabernacles or, if they refuse they must not expect to have any rain of the Spirit on them. Hypocrites, Mongrels and Lepers are desired to withdraw.

Samuel Junkins, Servant of the Church
of Christ in York August 1, 1823.

Patty appears to have passed on about 1822 and we have no information regarding her attitude toward this new doctrine. Samuel on or about June 1823 was "spiritually united" to Mrs. Olive Williams, born 1789 but this defiance of the laws both morally and statutory was so bitterly denounced that they thought it prudent to be legally married, or as they expressed "united after the manner of the beast", and were legally married 27 January 1824.

At the October term of court of Common Pleas in 1824 Samuel was fined $20.00 and costs, in all about $40.00 and his wife $5.00 and costs in all about $39.00 "for willfully disturbing a meeting held at the Baptist Meeting House in York on the Lord's Day.

He was the author of some literature of the Cochranites, notably the following:

Samuel Junkins and Mrs. Olive (Williams) ["They were very much at a loss for a name for me", i.e. her persecutors. I was called Olive Williams, alias Olive Doe, strangling woman."] Junkins.

"The Dealings/ of a/ Few of the Church at York who call themselves christians,/with/ Samuel Junkins and his wife/ together with/ a short sketch of her own/ Christian Experience/ written by her own hand. If thou hast run with the foolmen and they have/ wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with/ horses? And if in the land of peace, wherein thou/ trustedst,

they wearied thee, then how wilt thou do in/ the swelling Jordan —Scripture Printed for the Author/ 1825."

This is a part of the casual literature produced by the Cochranites and has no literary value.

That Samuel let his delusion run rampant is evident by a will he drew up in his own hand writing in 1840:

WILL OF SAMUEL JUNKINS

I Samuel of york being in good health and Right mind not knowing how long I am to Continue hear on this Earth See fit to Dispose of what property the Lord has put into my hand as followeth-

Imprimis - In Sure and Certain hope of a resurrection to Eternal life through Jesus Christ I Commit my body to the Dust to be buried in a Decent manner and knowing in whom I have believed and being perswaded that he will keep that which I have committed unto him the fullest assurance of faith- I commend my Soul into the hands of the Ever Loving altogather lovely Jesus on whose Everlasting Righteousness I Entirely depend for the Justification of my Person.

2 Imp - my will is as many of the lovely Stones such as the Spiritual house is built up with Should be notified to attend my funeral and as many Should Attend as Can Convienty and Each one get into the watch tower and wait to See what the Prince of princes would have them Do that the vision might be made plain So that he that runs may read and the good Lord that Rules in the armes above might Rule and reign in his Saint below-

3d - my will is that all my Just Debts Should be paid out of my Efects that I shall leave by my Executor that Each of my Children with Samuel hairs now living in ohio-Clarissa Lord wife to John Lord Thomas Martha Mary Manson Elisabath Putman Shall have one Dollar each paid to them by my Executor or administrator after my Decease- the rest of What property I Shall Leave I freely give it to the Lord Jesus Christ altho it is all his before with a will that it might Be kept for a place to Entertain and rest Pilgrim of all Denominations that is traviling to mount Zion having made there Escape from Egypt Land with a kingdom within them- also followers that is a Seeking a City whose foundats on and builder is God that they may find a place to Rest and refresh themselves with Encouragement to pursue the paths that Pilgrims in all ages have troden by those that I

shall Appoint my Executor or Those that shall have the Care of the Premises with a Desire that they may be faithful and wise Standard that the Stand may be wholly for the Lord and his followers to Refresh themselves- amen.

And I do appoint olive Junkins my wife Executor Administrator in Sole disposer of the Same in witness whereof I have hearof Set my hand and Seal this 19 Day of (Sept) November 1840.

Samuel Junkins (Seal)

In Present
Witnesses
Signed Sealed published and declared by the testator as his last will and testament. In presence of each of us.

Jere S. Putman
Chas. O. Clarke
Josiah Bragdon

Written on this paper is:

This is not to be altered without the consent of the parties if they cant agree it is to be left to the Judgment of the Church nor sell nor give away without consent of both.

Samuel and Olive Junkins.

The above document was filed in the county court house by himself 5 January 1845. It was NOT admitted to probate after his death. He died 18 November 1845 and his estate was administered by Olive, his widow, 2 March 1846 with Josiah Bragdon, Alexander McIntire, and Joseph P. Junkins as appraisers. (*Prob. Rec. 10701.*) It is not known the date of death of Olive. She is not listed in the County in 1850 Census; this is not proof she was deceased.

Children:

i Samuel (6): b 1795. He is mentioned in his father's will as residing in Ohio and from the wording appears to have some children living at the time 1840. No further information of him and we have never discovered his place of residence.

ii Clarissa: b 1797. She married John Lord, b Me. 1798. Both were living in 1870. She is said to have died about 1878. No children.

26 iii Thomas (6): b 1799.

iv Daughter: b 180- died infancy.

v Elias S.: b 1806. He married Joanna S. Parsons, published 10 Jan. 1833. He died 1835-36 and estate administered 1836. (*prob. rec. 10650.*) She

m (2) 22 Oct. 1837 Samuel A. Douglass. No Junkins children of record.

vi Martha: b 23 Oct. 1808. She became a devotee of the "Cochranites" and about 1830-31 she was assigned as a "Spiritual Wife" to Joseph Gilpatrick. He was b at Hollis, Me. 4 Aug. 1790 and was m 5 Sept. 1813 to Hannah, daughter of Joshua Kimball, of Buxton, b 21 Jan. 1787. He was a sea captain also a school teacher. He became deluded, like so many, in the Cochran craze, he left his wife, who seems to have had no fellowship with the doctrines and practices of the "Cochranites", and took unto himself the "Spiritual wife." It is assumed that life was not particularly pleasant for the followers of this sect and some of them left the state and settled in Allegheny Co., N.Y. About 1838 Martha and her family removed to N.Y. and joined the colony. Here he engaged in farming. We have no information concerning the death of the first wife, or if there was a divorce; no record of the marriage of Martha and Joseph. He died at Granger, N.Y. 3 June 1858, she survived him many years and died at Granville, Ohio 2 Feb. 1888. They had, known:

1 Charles C. Gilpatrick: b 1815-16, Hollis, Me.

2 Oliver M. Gilpatrick: b ca 1820, Hollis, Both of these by 1st wife, moved to N.Y. with their father, but soon returned to Hollis, Me. Both deceased in 1895.

3 Mary Elizabeth Gilpatrick: b 1834 Me., was deceased in 1895.

4 Martha C. Gilpatrick: b 1837 Me., was deceased in 1895.

5 John L. Gilpatrick: b 12 Jan. 1845 at Granger, N.Y. Graduate of Kalamazoo Col. 1867; taught in public schools of Ft. Dodge and Gosport, Ind., and at Bowling Green, Ohio; was instructor of mathematics Univ. of Mich. 1873-74; he m 8 July 1874 Elizabeth Blackburn; was professor of mathamatics Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio in 1895. They had:

a Alice Ray Gilpatrick: b 1 Apr. 1878.

b Florence E. Gilpatrick: b 24 Feb. 1887.

vii Elisabeth: b 1812-13. She married Jeremiah S. Putman, he was witness to the will in 1840; he died and she m (2) a Mr. Blackhawk. Did not reside in York, Me. and no further record.

viii Mary: b 1818. She married prior to 1838 Parker Manson, b Me. 1819-20, a sailor; resided Kittery and both living in 1850. They had, known:

1 Sarah Manson: b 1838.
2 Elizabeth Manson: b 1840.
3 Eliza Manson: b 1843.
4 Frances Manson: b 1846.

12 JOSEPH (5) JUNKINS

(*Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in York County, Maine 4 September 1773. He married 14 March 1798 Hepzibah Kingsbury, born 1777-80 at York, a daughter of Samuel Kingsbury and Rebecca Holly.

He resided in the home established by his grandfather Joseph Junkins and appears to have been an energetic and influential citizen. He was a Captain of the State Militia and one of the chief supports of the Scotland Parish Congregational Church, "helping to build the first house of worship in the second Parish." This quotation from Kingsbury genealogy and evidently refers to the first Meeting House which was opened "29 February 1724", this date from diary of Reverand Joseph Moody, 1st Pastor.

Hepzibah died in 1835 aet. 55 years, tombstone. Kingsbury record has it 1833 aet. 56. Joseph survived her some years and died 18 August 1856 aet. 76. Both are buried in the Kingsbury lot on "The Mount."

Children:

i Samuel (6): b 8 Aug. 1799. Graduate of Exeter and taught for a while in High School at Portland. He m 7 July 1822 Mary Weare, b 1799, of Cape Neddick. About 1825 he took up the study of Medicine intending to become a physician but died in 1826 aet. 27 years. Mary survived him and married (2) 4 May 1833 George Norton, his 2d wife. He died prior to Dec. 1848, she survived him and died at Portsmouth, N.H. 31 May 1862 aet. 63 years. They had:

1 Samuel A.: b 1824-25. He made his will 13 Dec. 1848, devised all estate to mother Mary W., widow of George Norton, etc., and died 21 Apr. 1849. (*Prob. rec. 10702*) Never married.

2 Sarah Norton: b 183-, 2d marriage. She m Frank Roberts and resided at Portsmouth, N.H.

ii Sally: b 14 Feb. 1801. She married 24 Dec. 1826 John W. Goodwin, b Me. in 1803, a carpenter, resided at York where she died about 1874-75. They had:

1 Emily Goodwin: b 1829 m after 1850 a Capt. Baker. They had:

a Albert Baker: b 18-- m ....., he was deceased before 1935, left a son.

b Nellie Baker: b 18-- m ....., was living 1935 at Kittery, one daughter.

c Edward Baker: b 18-- m ... d.s.p. before 1935.

2 Samuel Goodwin: b 1830 m ..... after 1850 resided York, Me. left children.

3 Julia Melissa Goodwin: b 1832 m after 1850 Albert Moody, resided York Beach, Me. They had:

a Albert Moody: b 18-- decsd, s.p.

b Grace Moody: b 18-- m a Mr. Bowden, had 2 daughters.

4 Joseph Goodwin: b 1835, died unm at York.

5 Albert Goodwin: b 1837. Living in1850.

6 Harriet Goodwin: b 1839. Living in 1850.

7 Louisa Goodwin: b 1841 m Dwight Staniels, lived near Boston, Mass. She died in Calif. s.p.

27 iii Joseph Preble (6): b 4 May 1805.

iv Hepzibah: b 8 Mar. 1807. She married 3 June 1829 John Kingsbury, b 3 Nov. 1802. Resided at York, Me. and after 1850 removed to Monmouth, Me. She died 10 June 1883 at York, he survived her a few years and died 9 Dec. 1887. They had:

1 Sarah Elizabeth Kingsbury: b 30 July 1830, m Lafayette P. Skofield of Weld, Me. She was living 1904. They had:

a Maud M. Skofield: b 1869 died 1889.

b Frank L. Skofield: b 1871 died 1897.

2 Mary Ann Kingsbury: b 21 Oct. 1831 died 27 Sept. 1834.

3 Hepzibah Kingsbury: b 22 Aug. 1834 died 4 June 1838.

4 Mary Kingsbury: b 5 Sept. 1836 m 1859 George Boardman Pierce, of Monmouth, Me. b Feb. 1835, he was a teacher, removed to New Gloucester, Me. in 1888 and was business manager Wesleyan Seminary & College at Kent Hill, Me. About 1898 moved to Syracuse, N.Y. where he died 10 Nov. 1903, she died 18 Nov. 1903. Buried Monmouth, Me. He was Deacon Plymouth Cong. Church at Syracuse N.Y. They had:

a George Kingsbury Pierce: b 1862 d 1887.

b Allie May Pierce: b 1865 d 1870.

c John Cleveland Pierce: b 8 Feb. 1867 m Myrtle Carroll; was a travelling salesman and resided Lewiston, Me. in 1905. They had:

c1 Elinor Shirley Pierce: b 28 Apr. 1898.

d Mary Louise Pierce: b 1870 d 1891.

e Payson Edward Pierce: b 27 June 1873 Grad. Syracuse Univ. 1899. Congregagational minister at Rensselaer, N.Y. 1905.

f Merton Winfield Pierce: b 29 Aug. 1876. Grad. Syracuse Univ. 1899; law 1902, N.Y. State bar 1902; m Louisa May Morrill, res. Syracuse, N.Y. 1905. They had:

f1 Margaret Pierce: b 1 Dec. 1903.

5 Samuel Kingsbury: b 16 Oct. 1838 d unm in 1889.

6 John Henry Kingsbury: b 27 Oct. 1843 died 29 May 1844.

7 John Chandler Kingsbury: b 19 Mar. 1849 m 25 June 1872 Eva Genevieve Van Allen, b 3 Sept. 1852, Wis. Resided Little Falls, Wash. in 1905. They had:

a John Carroll Kingsbury: b 7 July 1875.

b Arthur Banks Kingsbury: b 17 Dec. 1876.

c Lulu L. Kingsbury: b 8 Feb. 1885.

28 v Luther (6): b 23 Jan. 1812.

29 vi Washington (6): b 24 Nov. 1815.

30 vii Charles (6): b 29 Jan. 1820.

13 JOSEPH (5) JUNKINS

(*James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 15 March 1767. He married 23 December 1790 Lydia Junkins, born 10 February 1769, a daughter of Daniel Junkins and Abigail Smith. He was deeded 40 acres of land by his father which was confirmed in the will, etc.

He appears to have been active in civic affairs was a sureyor and served as Constable, and was a respected and subsantial citizen. He made his will as follows:

WILL OF JOSEPH JUNKINS

I Joseph Junkins of York in the County of York and state of Maine, being well in body, and of a sound mind and memory and knowing the uncertainty of this mortal life do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following viz-

1st I give unto my wife Lydia Junkins one half of the dukes field and pasture on the Northeast side in addition to her thirds to have and hold as long as she remains my widow -

2d I give unto my son Henry Junkins one dollar in Cash and that to be in full for his part with what he has had -

3d I give unto my son John Junkins all my real estate except the little Marsh so called -

4th I give unto my son James Junkins one dollar in Cash that to be in full for his part -

5th I give unto my son Daniel Junkins one dollar in cash that to be in full of his part -

6th I give unto my son Sumner Junkins one dollar in cash that to be in full for his part -

7th I give unto Joseph W. Junkins my Salt Marsh lying near Daniel Cooks field called the little Marsh -

8th I give unto my daughter Charlotte Junkins the other half of the Dukes field and pasture and all the wood on both parts one Cow, three Sheep, ten dollars in cash and an equal part of the household furniture with the other daughters after my wife's decease, if she should marry she quits the land and receive fifty dollars and for John to have the land after their decease -

9th I give unto my daughters Nabby McIntire Lydia Rogers heirs, and Mary Rogers the sum of ten dollars each to be paid in two years after my decease and an equal share with Charlotte in the household furniture except my desk and chest them to remain in the house -

10th I give unto my son John Junkins the remainder of my personal estate and farming utensils -

Lastly I constitute and appoint John Junkins Executor of this my last will and testament hereof revoking all other wills by me made And the said Executor to pay all legacies just debts and funeral charges -

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentyfifth day of July A.D. one thousand eight hundred and forty four -

Joseph Junkins Seal

Signed Sealed and declared by the above named Joseph Junkins to be his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers as witnesses -

Samuel Shaw
Sumner Shaw
Jeremiah L. McIntire

Committee to appraise estate, etc.

Samuel Shaw, James Shaw and Joseph Thompson of York. Probate Court, held at York, Me., 1st May 1848 will presented by John Junkins, Executor and admitted to probate, etc.

He died 4 February 1848. Lydia survived him and made a will as follows:

LYDIA JUNKINS

Will Made
Signed and Witnessed
the Second day of
November 1855.

This Certifies that I Lydia Junkins Widow of York in the County of York and State of Maine, being of a Sound mind and Memory do make and ordain this my Will before these witnesses-

First I give to Susan Junkins one brass kittle one Churn and four flat Irons one half of my bedding one Great Chair all my Chairs one blue Chest and the remainder of the bed clothes to do as please -

2 sd John H. Junkins I give to him the great Bible and one half of a bed

3 rd I give to Leonard Junkins the Clock and one half of a bed -

4 th I give to Lydia M. Junkins one bed -

5 th I give to Susan E. Junkins and Aba F. Junkins one bed-

6 th I give to Henry Junkins Charlotte Foster & Mary M. Junkins, each of them, one pair of Sheets and one pair of Pillow Cases -

7th I give to Eliza A. Grant one pair of Sheets and one pair of Pillow Cases -

8th I give to Lydia Rogers Children Abigail McIntire Children and Mary Rogers Children my bank book or the amount of it to be equally divided into three parts and each ones Children one third part of the amount

her
Lydia X Junkins
Cross

Signed in presents of us
Samuel Shaw
John H. Junkins
Marcia A. Sayward

This document is the original and is at present (1936) in possession of descendants of John H. Junkins at Eliot, Maine. It was not presented for probate and is not of record in the York County records. She died 18 January 1856. There are also in possession of above parties original receipts of Henry Junkins, Ebenezer McIntire and his wife Nabby; Charlotte Junkins, Sumner Junkins; James and Mary Rogers for their legacies in the will of Joseph Junkins.

Children:

i Charlotte: b 2 Mar. 1792, died 15 May 1856.

ii Abigail: b 17 Oct. 1793, died 22 May 1794.

31 iii Joseph (6): b 7 Mar. 1795.

32 iv Henry (6): b 30 Jan. 1797.

32 A v Abigail (6): b 29 Sept. 1799.

33 vi Lydia (6): b 14 Sept. 1801.

34 vii John H. (6): b 18 June 1803.

viii Increase: b 31 Mar. 1805, died 25 Dec. 1823.

35 ix Mary A. (6): b 6 June 1807.

x James: b 3 May 1809. He married Mary Louisa Littlefield, b 11 Aug. 1824, Me. They moved to Covington, Ky. before 1851. He and his nephew went to Memphis, Tenn., returned to Covington, then to Clinton Co., Ill. before 1860. He died at Carlyle, Ill. in 1876, she survived him and died Feb. 1904. No children. They reared the daughter of Martha Ann Rogers. (*See No. 33*) Not stated if she was legally adopted.

xi Daniel: b 18 May 1811. While he was a legatee in his father's will for $1.00 there is no receipt in the collection of receipts existing. He moved to Covington, Ky. with his brothers before 1851 and remained there for some years then moved to Clinton Co., Ill. before 1860 and lived at Carlyle where he engaged in farming and died sometime after 1885 and is buried at Carlyle, Ill. in same plot as others of this family, no stone marks his grave and date is unknown. Never married.

xii Sumner (6): b 27 Sept. 1814. He married, date unknown, Maria ..... b Me. 18--. They moved to Covington, Ky. before 1851. He was legatee in his father's will for $1.00 and signed a receipt to the Executor dated 27 Oct. 1851, but PLACE is not mentioned. Late in 1870 or early in 1871 they moved to Carlyle, Ill. where Maria died. He survived her and in 1876 he became ill and was taken into the home of his brother, Daniel, and Mary, the widow of James Junkins. In July he became seriously ill and his daughter was telegraphed his condition and asked to come to him she DECLINED. He passed on 23 July 1876 and is buried at Carlyle, Ill. They had, known:

1 Mary: b ca 1833, moved to Ky. with her parents and married a Mr. Huston. She was living 1876 in Kentucky. She is said to have died 25 May 1900, place not mentioned, probably near Covington. They had, known:

a Robert Huston: b ca 1853.

b Sumner Huston: b ca 1855-6. Both of these visited their grand parents at Carlyle, Ill. about 1874 and were grown at that date. No subsequent record.

14 JAMES (5) JUNKINS

(*James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County Maine circa 1771. He married 1792-93, intention published 28 November 1792, Elinor Junkins, born York County, Maine 18 June 1770, a daughter of III-5 Daniel Junkins and Abigail Smith. He was devised a portion of his father's estate in 1801,

real and personal, but not itemized. He appears to have been a farmer and resided York County; does not appear in any record as holding any public office. He made his will 31 August 1807 and died before 16 November 1807 as said will was probated on that date by Joseph Junkins. There is in existence among the papers of said Joseph Junkins the account of the administration of this estate, among the items shown is that he paid $1.50 for making of the coffin; expenses of Joseph and witnesses to Alfred include meals and rum and horse feed, etc.

WILL OF JAMES JUNKINS

I James Junkins of York, yeoman ..... give and bequeath .....

1st, ... to my wife Ella Junkins the one half of my estate both real and personal so long as she shall remain my widow.

2d ..... To my two sons, Rufus and Ichabod, each of them their time, that is they shall each of them have whatever they can earn till they arrive to the age of twenty one years they shall receive forty dollars each and they are also to have one half of my wearing apparel.

3d ..... I give and bequeath to my two sons George and Isaac the whole of my estate both personal and real to be equally divided between them except what is herein bequeathed to others and they are to pay out the above legacies equally between them.

4th ..... I hereby appoint my brother Joseph Junkins sole executor to this my last Will and Testament.

31 August 1807 James Junkins seal

Witnessed by David Junkins
Jonathan Sargent
Alex McIntire

The above is an abstract and not exact copy of the whole will. After his death Elinor managed the farm until her son, George, married and assumed the responsibilities. She remained in the home until the death of George in 1828 she then removed to home of her son, Rufus, in Wakefield, New Hampshire where she died 18 February 1849.

Children: (known)

i George: b Jan. or Feb. 1796. Was bequeathed ¼ of real and personal estate of his father in 1807. His mother was appointed his guardian 20 Aug. 1810 at which date he was over 14 years of age. He

married Mary Nowell, b 10 May 1802, intention published 19 Oct. 1819, certificate issued 21 Feb. 1820; she was a daughter of John and Lydia Nowell. He died 1 Mar. 1828 aet. 32, T.S. Scotland cemetery. She married (2) 12 July 1832 Rufus Kingsbury, b 26 Oct. 1800, a son of William Kingsbury and Lydia Nowell. He died 23 Jan. 1875 aet. 74; she died 17 Apr. 1883 aet. 81. Buried Scotland cemetery. They had:

1 Urania: b Dec. 1820 died 12 Oct. 1838 aet 18.
2 Child: b 182- died infancy.
3 Paulina Kingsbury: b 7 Feb. 1833, 2d marriage, no Junkins blood; she d 17 Nov. 1853.
4 Hannah Jane Kingsbury: b 22 Dec. 1834 m 17 June 1860 James Grant, Jr., of York. They had, known:
  a Nellie Grant: b 1864.
5 Rufus Kingsbury, Jr.: b 22 Nov. 1837 m 17 Apr. 1872 Mrs. Susan G. Davis, resided Kennebunkport, Me.
6 George Kingsbury: b 3 July 1840 m Ellen Foye, he died 8 Apr. 1872 at South Berwick, Me.
7 Martin H. Kingsbury: b 9 Sept. 1845 m (1) 2 Feb. 1870 Mercy E. Shaw, she died 22 Dec. 1875; m (2) 21 Aug. 1879 Mary E. Grover, b 1 Aug. 1851, she died 13 Nov. 1893; m (3) 13 Nov. 1897 Nellie Wallace. They had known:
  a Mercy Kingsbury: b 4 Aug. 1874 d 23 Jan. 1875.
  b Adaline Kingsbury: b 20 May 1883, 2d wife,
  c Olivia Kingsbury: b 9 July 1889.
  d Henry Kingsbury: b 22 Feb. 1891.

36 ii Rufus (6): b 16 Dec. 1797.

iii Ichabod: b ca 1799. He was bequeathed $40 by his father at age of 21; his mother was appointed his guardian. He married 20 Jan. 1824 Eunice Varney, b Eliot, Me. 180-, resided York, Me. where he died ca 1841-42. She married (2) 7 Sept. 1845 Dudley Chase, of Charlestown, Mass. No Junkins children of record.

37 iv Isaac (6): b ca 1801-2.

15 DAVID (5) JUNKINS

(*James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 21 February 1776. He married 12 November 1801 Abigail Junkins, born 1777 and a daughter of III Daniel (5) Junkins and Abigail Smith and cousins of the third degree. He was a cooper by trade and appears to have been a farmer also; he does not appear to have held any public office, resided at York, Maine where she died 25 June 1853, he survived her a short time and died 3 December 1855.

Children:

38 i Nathan (6): b 1802.

39 ii David (6): b 9 Dec. 1804.

iii James: b 180- died small.

iv Salome: b 181-. No further record of her.

v Hosea: b 1812-13. He was living in 1870, unmarried and a "Guest" at the "Town Tavern", York Co., Me.

vi Mary Abigail: b 181-. Family records show only name of Abigail, marriage record shows Mary Abigail, she m 4 Feb. 1844 John Young, of Portsmouth, N.H. Said to have left a son, of whom no record.

40 vii James (6): b 14 Mar. 1819.

16 ISAAC (5) JUNKINS

(*James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine circa 1781. He was bequeathed $100 by his father to be paid by the executors four years after his father's death. He was a ship carpenter and evidently worked at the yards at Kittery, Maine. He married ..... prior to 1818. Very little is known concerning him, he was living at Kittery, Maine in 1820, and was foreman in charge of apprentices at the ship yard at Portsmouth, New Hampshire 1822 to 1828, was listed as living at Kittery, Maine in 1830 and no subsequent record.

Children: (known)

i Susan: b ca 1818, was living in 1820 but not listed in 1830.

17 JOHN (5) JUNKINS

(*John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 15 June 1759. He was a mariner. He enlisted as drummer Captain Samuel Sayer's Company, Littlefield's Detachment York County Militia 7 June 1779; discharged 6 September 1779; on Penobscot Expedition. Last of September or 1 October 1779 he enlisted at Portsmouth, New Hampshire under Captain Thomas Simpson as mariner, U.S.S. Conger; captured at siege of Charleston, South Carolina in May; exchanged and sent to Philadelphia and discharged July 1780. He went to Cape Ann, Maine and became a member of the crew of the ship "America", Privateer, commanded by Captain William Coffin, sworn to in Suffolk County 11 October 1780; age given as 25 years; 5 feet and 5 inches in height; dark complexion; no date of discharge.

He married (1) at York, Maine 12 April 1789 Hannah Langton, born 176-, she died circa 1794 and he married (2) 1 December 1796 at York Hannah Paul, born 1765 in Maine. They moved to Rockingham County, New Hampshire and he was pensioned 23 July 1819, application dated 3 April 1818; states he was 62 years of age and of York, Maine. He was required by Act of 1820 to make certificate and it was dated 6 July 1820 and stated he was unable to support himself, that Hannah, his wife, was unable to support herself; Hannah age 16 and Eunice age 13 were able to support themselves. He died 27 March 1827. Hannah was living in 1849 aged 84 years and applied for widow's pension in 1848 and was a resident of Stratham, New Hampshire. There was some question of the marriage and town records of York only showed "intention" 13 August 1796, etc. The case was finally approved 11 July 1849. No data as to when her pension ceased or date of her death.

Children:

41 i Elijah (6): b Dec. 1789.

ii Abigail: b 1792, died infancy.

iii Child: b 1794, died infancy.

42 iv William (6): b Dec. 1798, 2d wife.

v Hannah: b 9 Jan. 1803. She married 14 July 1824 Daniel Goodwin, of Eliot. She died 6 Dec. 1825. He was living in 1850. They had:

1 Anna Goodwin: b 21 Aug. 1825, m William Merrill, of South Berwick. She died 19 Apr. 1846 soon after birth of a child who survived her

but a brief period.

vi Eunice: b 1807, was living 1820.

18 ELIJAH (5) JUNKINS

(*John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 30 August 1763. He is said to have been a wayward son, and left home at an early age. He is not mentioned in his mother's will so that apparently his conduct had never been forgiven. He evidently obtained some education but where and how is not known. He married prior to 1790 Catherine ..... born Maine 1770, they removed to Strafford County, New Hampshire and then returned to Berwick, Maine for some few years, 1795-1796, then again to New Hampshire and resided there to 1806 when they moved to Parsonfield, Maine where they resided to about 1815 then they moved to vicinity of Rochester, New Hampshire where Catherine died 1821-25. He was a school teacher and he is mentioned in the history of Rochester, 1892, as "Old Junkins" the school teacher of some sixty years ago. He died after 1832 and prior to 1840.

Children: (known)

i Catherine: b 1790 N.H., was living 1860 unmarried.

43 ii Elijah (6): b June 1792.

44 iii Nathaniel (6): b 1795 Me.

iv Rachel: b 1797 N.H. She married a Mr. Allard, was a widow and living in Rochester, N.H. in 1850. No children of record.

v Anna: b 1799 N.H., was living in 1860 unmarried.

vi Mary: b circa 1803. Said to have married "HOSTEN." Is believed to be the Mary Junkins who married 23 Feb. 1828 in Me. Timothy AUSTIN. Residence not stated and no record of children.

vii William: b 1807 near Parsonfield, Me. He became a carpenter and worked in various ship yards and was employed in the Navy Yard at Portsmouth, N.H. in 1850 and resided at Kittery, Me. No subsequent record.

45 viii Ivory (6): b 1809 Me.

19 HANNAH (5) JUNKINS

(*John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1769. She married 1 August 1790 Joshua

Grant, born York County, Maine, 178-, a son of David Grant, Joshua (3), James (2), James (1). Resided York County, Maine where she died 5 April 1833. No data on his death.

Children:

46 i Eunice Grant (6): b 19 Jan. 1791-92.
ii Olive Grant: 179-.
iii Samuel Grant: b 179-.
iv William Grant: b 17--.
v Rufus Grant: b 17--.
vi Jonathan Grant: b 18--.
vii Hannah Grant: b 18--.
viii David Grant: b 18--.

20 ALEXANDER (5) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in the Junkins Garrison, Scotland Parish, York County, Maine, in March 1785. He married (1) Judith Moulton, born 1791, intention dated 15 December 1810. He inherited the homestead and all estate on his father's death 1811-20, in accordance with provisions in the will of his grandfather, Alexander Junkins. Judith died 26 January 1817 and is buried in the south west corner of the homestead lot. Whether she was the first to be buried in this family lot is not definitely known but the indications are that at least two children preceded her whose graves had no stones. The stories connected with this burial plot vary. It is stated in New England Register, xxviii-269 in 1872 that "when he was asked why he started a cemetery in his front yard he would smile and answer that when he was buried he desired to be where he could hear Parson Hemingway preach on Sundays." This Parson Hemingway was the minister at Wells, Maine and evidently filled in at the 2d Parish church during the period they had no regular minister, 1806-1825. Incidentally it may be stated that this burial plot was directly across the main highway from the 2d Parish church. The other story of local tradition, and the more probable, is that the Selectmen desired to cut a road thro this side of his land; by establishing a cemetery where it was located just off the main highway they would not have authority to make the road as desired.

He married (2) 11 January 1818 Hannah Langdon, born York County, Maine in 1794, she died 29 July 1838 and is buried in the family lot. He married (3) Hannah Bragdon, born 11

January 1791, intention dated 12 December 1838. He was a farmer, does not appear to have held any public office. He died 2 July 1844 and is buried in the family lot. Some 10 or 12 years since (1925) the stones of Judith, Hannah and Alexander were made visible by slight excavations and inscriptions taken down. These three graves were all that were discovered with stones. In 1936 a personal inspection did not disclose these three stones as they were again covered with earth and grass and weeds growing thereon. No excavations were made. His estate was administered in 1844 and the "House Field" of 10 acres and 24 rods were set off to Hannah, the widow, as a part of her dower. (*Prob. rec. 10629*) Hannah deeded this land to Joseph H. Junkins, 14 December 1866 (*Deeds 302-331*) On 2 September 1844 James Grant, of York, was appointed a guardian for Henry M. and Judith Junkins, minors and children of Alexander Junkins, decsd., and gave bond for $2000 with Alexander McIntire, Joseph Moody, and Benjamin Rogers as bondsmen. (*Prob. rec. 10657*)

Hannah survived him many years and died 11 September 1883. She is buried in the Bragdon cemetery in Scotland Parish. No children by the last marriage.

Children:

i Alvin: b 9 July 1811, died in 1886 at Eliot, Me.

47 ii Alexander (6): b 9 Sept. 1813.

iii Son: b 1815 died infancy.

iv Child: b 1817 died infancy.

v Henry: b 182-, 2d wife, died infancy.

vi Bradford: b 14 Jan. 1824, died 1 July 1865 at Rochester, N.H., of tuberculosis, unmarried.

48 vii Joseph Hilliard (6): b June 1826.

viii Horace Alvin: b 25 Feb. 1828. He married prior to 1850 Mary Earle, b Me. 183-. He died 5 Dec. 1865 at Rochester, N.H., of tuberculosis, No children of record.

49 ix Henry M. (6): b 1832.

x Judith: b 1836 in the Garrison House. She married prior to 1861 Jared P. Hubbard, of Somersville, N.H. Both deceased many years. They had:

1 Annie Louise Hubbard: b 1861, died circa 1910 *a felo de se*, unmarried.

21 PAUL (5) JUNKINS

(*Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Pepperellboro, Maine, in 1770, baptized 15 May 1774. He was a mariner and married 10 December 1791 Mary Gilpatrick, born in 1771. One printed record of this marriage states the date as 1797, however, the birth of children and other sources show 1791 is the correct date. Little is known of his life and he does not appear in public records in any civic capacity. He died 5 September 1836 aet. 66 years. Mary survived him and was living at South Berwick, Maine in 1840, she died 13 June 1847 aet. 76 years, both buried Laurel Hill cemetery, Saco, Maine.

Children:

i Alexander: b 1792 died small.

ii Dorothy: b Oct. 1794, m 17 May 1812 at Saco, Me. Phineas Foss.

50 iii Paul (6): b 22 Dec. 1797.

iv Mary: b Feb. 1800 m 2 Sept. 1821 at Saco, Me. John Munroe.

22 SARAH (5) JUNKINS

(*Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Pepperrellboro, Maine 18 November 1773, baptized 15 May 1774 at Saco. She married 11 July 1793 at Saco, Maine Nathaniel Cummings, born January 1761, baptized 23 Sept. 1763 at Saco, Maine. He served Rowley's Company, Ashley's Detachment Berkshire County, Militia, 22 July 1777 to 13 August 1777 as Private, etc. (*Mass. Sol. and Sailors,lv-224*) Resided at Saco, Maine where he died 29 September 1827. They were members of 1st Congregational Church where all baptisms are recorded and his death, however, his grave has not been discovered. Sarah was living in 1830, she either died or removed from this vicinity with her youngest sons before 1840 tho her death is not recorded in the church records.

Children:

51 i Elizabeth Cummings (6): b 17 July 1794.

ii Paul Junkins Cummings: b 26 May 1796, died Jan. 1819.

iii Nathaniel Scammon Cummings: b 8 June 1798 died inf.

iv Henry Rown Cummings: b 21 Apr. 1800 died small.

v Nathaniel Scammon Cummings: b 12 Feb. 1802 died

Oct. 1830.

vi Richard D.C. Cummings: b 13 Jan. 1804 died 9 Nov. 1832.

vii James Brown Thornton Cummings: b 12 Oct. 1806.

viii Henry Cummings: b 25 Nov. 1808.

ix Charles Cummings: b 12 Feb. 1811.

23 ALEXANDER (5)-JUNKINS

(*Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born at Saco, Maine in 1783, baptized 9 March 1783 at Saco. He was a Mariner and was married at Saco, Maine 23 April 1807 to Mary (Polly) Cleaves, born Maine in 178-. His life was cut off in its prime as he died early in September 1807.

Polly Junkins, widow, was appointed administratrix to his estate by a Probate Court held at Wells, Maine 16 November 1807. (*Prob. rec. 10626*) According to her Account of this estate she was married (2) before 20 August 1810 to Moses Canney. The intention for this marriage was published at Saco 21 July 1810.

There is no further record of her and no investigation as to Canney family has been made.

Children:

i Alexander: b 24 Jan. 1808, posthumous. On the 20 Aug. 1810 Probate Court at Wells, Daniel Granger was appointed guardian for said Alexander and was to take into possession such part and portion of estate, etc., as accrues to him in right of his father Alexander Junkins, decsd, etc. (*Prob. rec. 10627*) He became a mariner at an early age and died at sea 3 Sept. 1827. His estate was administered by George Thacher, dated at a Court held at Kennebunk, Me. 15 Oct. 1827. (*Prob. rec. 10628*)

24 ROBERT (5) JUNKINS

(*Robert 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1774 was reared in the vicinity of Berwick and about 1800 he migrated to north east Maine where he married (1) prior1802 Julia ....., no record of maiden name or parentage has been discovered. They moved to New Brunswick about 1818 where she died and he married (2) prior to 1822 Mary .....

born New Brunswick in 1800. He died 1835-39, she survived him and moved to Aroostook County, Maine with her son and was living in 1870.

Children:

i Julia: b 1802.

ii Esther: b 180-, died small.

iii Catherine: b 1808, said to have married a Mr. Carter and resided in New Brunswick.

52 iv Gustavus (6): b 1810 Me.

53 v Robert (6): b 1814 Me.

vi Mary: b 1822, 2d wife, N.B.

54 vii Thomas (6): b 1824 N.B.

25 JAMES (5) JUNKINS

(*Robert 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in York County, Maine June 1783. He learned the carpenter's trade, migrated to Massachusetts about 1803 and married (1) prior to 1806 Susan ..... (Marshall?), born Massachusetts 1779. They moved to Orange County, Vermont for a few years and about September 1812 they moved to New Hampshire. He enlisted 4 November 1812 as Private, Captain Elisha Smith's Company, Colonel Aquilla Davis' Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, for War of 1812, company sometime under command of Lieutenant Thomas Hoit. Reenlisted 1 April 1813. This is the last record of his service and no date of discharge. (*War Dept. Rec.*) They were living again in Orange County, Vermont in 1814 and resided there to about 1819 then moved to Massachusetts near Newbury where they resided some 10 years and then returned to Orange County, Vermont where he died about 1835. She survived him and married (2) a Mr. Perkins who died 1845-49; she was living in 1850 at the home of her son, John, at Bradford, Vermont.

Children:

i Esther: b 1806 Mass.

ii Leander Robert: b 1808 Vt. He married prior to 1831 Amanda ..... (Mason?), b Vt. 1808. Was a farmer and resided Bradford, Vt. They had, known:

1 Mason: b 1831.

2 James Henry: b 1833.

3 Jesse: b 1834-35.

4 Stephen: b 1837.

5 Elizabeth: b 1838.
6 Leander R., Jr.: b 1840.
7 Julia: b 1843.
8 Matilda: b 1846.
9 Amanda, Jr.: b 1847.

iii Susan: b 1810, died 1819.

iv James, Jr.: b 1812, Vt. He married prior to 1839 Mary Perkins, b Vt. 181- and resided Orange Co., Vt. He died early in 1850, she is said to have m (2) a Mr. Miller, and resided near Grantham, N.H. They had, known:

1 James: b 1839.
2 Melville P.: b 1841 Vershire, Vt. Was a resident of Manchester, N.H. and enlisted 27 Aug. 1864 as Pvt. Co. C, 1st N.H. Vols.; discharged 15 June 1865. Last address was Laconia, N.H.
3 Manly W.: b 1845 Vershire, Vt., was a resident of Manchester, N.H. and enlisted 16 Aug. 1864 as Pvt. Co. C, 1st N.H. Vols.; discharged 15 June 1865 and died 29 Nov. 1869 at Manchester, N.H.
4 Henry: b 1849 at Bradford, Vt. Enlisted 9 Feb. 1864 at Manchester, N.H. and credited to Grantham, N.H., as Mus. Co. C, 6th N.H. Inf.; deserted at Concord. No further record.

v Marshall: b 1814 Vt., moved to Manchester, N.H. and married prior to 1843 Sarah A. ....., b N.H. 1823. He was a stone cutter and both living in 1860. They had, known:

1 Margaret A.: b 1843, died small.
2 Nathan D.: b 1845, died 1850's.
3 George H.: b 1847.
4 Janette J.: b Jan. 1850, died small.
5 Harriet A.: b 1853.
6 Mary T.: b 1859.

vi Dustin L.: b 1815 Vt. Was a mechanic and married prior to 1849 Harriet M. ....., b N.H. 1815, resided Manchester, N.H. in 1860. They had, known:

1 Edward F.: b 1849.
2 Harriet D.: b 1854.

vii John: b 1817 Vt. He married prior to 1844 Nancy Farnham, b Mass. 1824, daughter of Roswell and

Nancy Farnham, of Bradford, Vt., where they resided and he engaged in farming. They had, known:

1 Betsey A.: b 1844.
2 Susan: b 1846.
3 Edson: b 1848.

26 THOMAS (6) JUNKINS

(*Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1799. He married (1) 11 October 1824 Mary Curtis, born Maine in 1803. Resided at York Corner where he engaged in farming; he took no part in public affairs and apparently little in the church. No record of his participation in any military activities. Mary died in 1854-55 and he married (2) 31 January 1856 Mrs. Mary Baston, of Wells, Maine, born in 1806. Both were living in 1870 and apparently deceased before 1880. There were five children listed in the census of 1850 and none of them show in their father's home in 1860 nor in the county. What became of them no one appears to know.

Children:

i Samuel: b 1830.
ii Edward: b 1833.
iii Thomas: b 1837.
iv Elizabeth: b 1845.
v Mary: b 1847.

27 JOSEPH PREBLE (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 4 May 1805. He married (1) 18 May 1831 Sarah Ann, a daughter of William and Sarah Cutts, born Kittery in 1812. Resided at York for some years then moved to Bradford, Massachusetts where he served as Postmaster for a time. Sarah died 2 July 1853 and he married (2), date and place unknown probably Bradford, Mary E. Bliss, of Bradford, Massachusetts. They returned to York, Maine before 1870. He is styled Major in the records but nothing is known as to origin of the title. He died 28 September 1877, Mary survived him and died February 1880 sine prole.

Children:

i Daniel: b Sept. 1832 died 1835.
ii Sarah Cutts: b Sept. 1832, a twin, d 3 Oct. 1833.

iii Albert: b 1837. He was in New York City during the Civil War and wrote his sister, Abigail 1863-64 that he had decided to join the Southern Army as he was convinced their cause was just; he was never heard from again.

iv Howard: b 1843 died 1844.

v Areanna: b 1847 died 3 Sept. 1877 unm.

vi Abigail F.: b Mar. 1850. She married 1 June 1864 Thomas H. Lovejoy, of Bradford, Mass. resided later at Haverhill, Mass. Both deceased some years prior to 1934. They had:

1 Sarah Cutts Lovejoy: b 186- , she died in 1933 unmarried.

28 LUTHER (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 12 January 1812. He married (1) at York, Maine 16 April 1837 Jerusha Bradbury, born Maine in 1810. She died circa 1869 and he married (2) at York, Maine 20 May 1870 Mrs. Hannah L. Carpenter, of Independence, Louisiana. It is not known what happened to her, divorce or death, anyway he married (3) at York, Maine 19 October 1871 Mary (Cushman) widow of Joseph Frost, born 18--. They removed to Eliot, Maine where he died 27 February 1876. No mention of her death.

Children:

i Amelia Sarah: b 2 Aug. 1838. She married 30 June 1868 George S. Cutts, of Exeter, N.H. She died young, no children.

ii Ellen Matilda: b 14 Sept. 1840. She married 15 Nov. 1866 Frank P. Ackerman, resided Portsmouth, N.H. Both deceased some years, had one child, a son, who grew to maturity and died unmarried.

iii Edward Payson: b 27 Sept. 1842 d 29 May 1862.

iv Emma Louiza: b 14 Nov. 1845. She married 18 Sept. 1872 Burlington Paul, resided at Kittery, and later at York, Me. Both deceased before 1935. They had:

1 Gertrude Paul: b 187- died unmarried.

2 Florence Paul: b 18-- Resides York, Me.

v Wyman Bradbury: b 1852. Was living with Joseph

Bradbury at York in 1870 and employed with railroad; later was telegraph operator and at Portsmouth, N.H. 1873-1879; moved to Medford, Mass. and married prior to 1882 Emily Cutts Thomas, resided Medford, Mass., no data on their deaths. They had, known:

1 Marion Adelaide: b 1882. She married at Boston 15 Apr. 1910 Leonard Withington, b 1884. She was deceased before 1935, said to have left two children.

vi Mabel Florence: b Aug. 1872, 3d wife. Was adopted by a family named Moore, of Kittery, Me. She grew to maturity and died unmarried.

vii Raymond: b 1874-75. Was adopted by a family named Brewster, of York, Me. He married ..... and resides Ogunquit, Me. is a builder and contractor. No children. It is not stated if he uses the name of Brewster or Junkins.

29 WASHINGTON (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 3, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 24 November 1815. He married 22 April 1838 Catherine Bragdon, born York, Maine in 1816. He was a merchant and operated a store for general merchandise at York Corner. He held several public offices during his life and was a creditable citizen of the county. He died 9 July 1882. Catherine survived him but no data on date of her death.

Children:

i Julia M.: b 22 Feb. 1839. She was a school teacher for many years and died in 1918 unmarried.

ii Samuel W.: b 20 July 1841. He was a surveyor and conveyancer of titles, etc.; was quite active in civic affairs and had a hand in getting the railroad to York Beach, etc. He died in 1931 at York Corner, unmarried.

55 iii Charles H. (7): b 15 July 1845.

iv Joseph Howard: b 1 Aug. 1849. He married at West Dennis, Mass. 15 Feb. 1883 Sophia B. Fuller, marriage recorded at York also. He died 1933 at York Corner. No children.

30 CHARLES (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 29 January 1820. He married (1) at York 27 October 1846 Jane Staples, born 18--, she died 9 February 1865 sine prole and he married (2) 23 May 1866 Hannah Littlefield, born Wells, Maine 4 July 1832. Resided Scotland Parish where he died 22 March 1891, she survived him a few years and died 19 August 1897.

Children:

i Helen Jane: b 20 July 1872. She resides at Dover, N.H. She has furnished information on this family.

31 JOSEPH (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.* Born York County, Maine 7 March 1795. He married (1) Eliza Kingsbury, born 1801 a daughter of William Kingsbury and Lydia Nowell, published 26 December 1823, Kingsbury Genealogy states married 7 February 1824. She died 22 September 1834 aet. 33 years.

He married (2) 1 June 1837 Mrs. Susan Carey, b 18--. He died 11 May 1840. No children by second marriage of record, nor is there any subsequent record of his widow.

Children:

i Olive Ann: b 26 Aug. 1824 died Aug. 1832. T.S.

ii Joseph William: b 15 Jan. 1827. Was living in home of his uncle, John Junkins in 1850. Removed to California where he died unmarried in so far as known.

iii Eliza Ann: b 28 Feb. 1831. She married 17 May 1853 Horace L. Grant; Horace E. and J. A. Grant are named as heirs in litigation of estate of James Junkins, Carlyle, Ill. ca 1921, and are probably of this family.

32 HENRY (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 30 January 1797. He migrated to Merrimack, New Hampshire when about 20 years of age. Here he married (1) prior to 1821 Mary, a daughter of William Miller,

born New Hampshire in 1795. She died 12 May 1825 aet. 30 yrs-4 mo.-29 da. He married (2) 11 October 1825 at Merrimack, Hannah Barron Martin, born 6 May 1793. She is claimed to be a sister of Mary Miller and a daughter of William. Records so far examined do not disclose how this relationship is established.

He was a miller and farmer and resided at Merrimack, New Hampshire where he died 13 November 1881, Hannah survived him a few years and died 6 August 1886.

Children:

i Hannah Charlotte: b 19 Mar. 1821. She married prior to 1851 Thomas Jefferson Foster, b N.H. in 1824. Resided Merrimack, N.H. No data on their deaths. They had, known:

1 Joseph H. Foster: b 2 Nov. 1851 m 13 Nov. 18--, Charlotte E. Converse. He died 22 May 1929 and no mention of any children.

2 George W. Foster: b 1859 m Ida F. Wheeler, said to be living in Portland, Me. 1936. They had:

a Russell Foster.

b Thomas J. Foster, said to reside Portland, Me.

3 Charles W. Foster: b 186- m Edith W. ..... He died and she m (2) ..... No further record.

ii Henry William Miller: b 26 May 1823. He was a shoemaker, married prior to 1849 Adriana ....., b Me. 1829. They resided at Eliot, Me, in 1850 and migrated West before 1860. He is stated to have lived sometime at Carson City, Nev. and to have died there, served as Warden of State Prison. We have been unable to verify this in any particular after correspondence with Nevada authorities. The only child of record is:

1 Mary: b 1849 Eliot, Me.

iii Increase Sumner (7): b 2 May 1825 N.H. He migrated to Covington, Ky. with his uncles, went to Memphis, Tenn. with James Junkins, returned to Covington, Ky. and then moved to Clinton Co., Ill. prior to 1860. He married at Carlyle, Ill. 7 Apr. 1867 Eliza Row, b Trenton, Ill. 16 July 1844. He died at Centralia, Ill. in Jan. 1902; she moved to Washington State with her daughter and died at Yakima, Wash. in Nov. 1906. They had:

1 Mollie Geneva: b 7 Jan. 1868, d Aug. 1869.
2 William Parker: b 7 Jan. 1868, d same day.
3 Zoe: b 24 Apr. 1869 at Carlyle, Ill. She married 17 June 1891 at Centralia, Ill., Charles B. Scott, b Centralia, Ill. 21 Dec. 1867. They moved to Washington State ca 1905. They had:
a Sumner High Scott: b 29 Oct. 1892 m at Prosser, Wash. 19 July 1919 Marguerite McGuire, b 13 Nov. 1897. Reside Granger, Wash. They had:
a1 Margaret Zoe Scott: b 16 July 1921.
a2 Mary Rose Scott: b 26 Sept. 1924.
b Agnes Scott: b 29 Jan. 1897 m at Ellensburg, Wash. 17 June 1932 Sidney Johnson Madge. Reside Yakima, Wash. No children.
4 James Henry: b 7 Dec. 1870, d 23 Mar. 1879.
5 Grace: b 7 Aug. 187-, m W. Newhall, he is deceased, she resides Arcadia, Calif. No children.
6 Calvin Littlefield: b 7 Jan. 1875, resides Yakima, Wash., unmarried 1936.
(Above information furnished by Mrs. Charles B. Scott)

iv James Bonaparte T.: b 28 June 1826, 2d wife, died 5 Sept. 1826.

56 v John Quincy Adams (7): b 16 Nov. 1827.

vi Jesse E. (7): b 11 Apr. 1830. He married prior to 1860 Maria A. Gay, b New Brunswick 17 Sept. 1834, resided at Goffstown, N.H. No data on their deaths. They had:
1 Nellie Frank Marshall: b 9 Nov. 1860 she m 31 Aug. 1892 Edgar D. Seaver, reside Manchester, N.H. No children.

57 vii Albert Atwood (7): b 19 Nov. 1832.

viii Mary M.: b 19 Oct. 1836 m prior to 1859 Eugene Buswell. She died 29 Sept. 1908. They had:
1 Carrie M. Buswell: b 15 Feb. 1859, she died unmarried 14 Jan. 1928.

32-A ABIGAIL (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in York County, Maine 29 September 1799. She was called "Nabby." She married at York, Maine 24 November 1822

Ebenezer McIntire, born York, Maine in 1796, a son of Daniel McIntire and Susanna Simpson.

She was legatee in her father's will and signed a receipt to the Executor in 1849. She died 17 March 1855 and is not a legatee in her mother's unprobated will of November of that year tho her children are mentioned and bequeathed money, etc. He survived her and died 27 April 1863.

Children:

i Mercy McIntire: b 28 Jan. 1824, died 21 Aug. 1832.

ii Henry McIntire: b 21 June 1826, died 19 Jan. 1833.

iii Daniel McIntire (7): b 28 Jan. 1829. He married (1) Elizabeth Thompson; (2) Ellen Thompson. No information so far obtained as to dates of marriages or deaths of wives. He died 2 Sept. 1919. They had:

1 Clarence McIntire: b 1857, died 1 Nov. 1884.

2 Carrie McIntire: b 185-, m Abner Frost, d.s.p.

3 Martin J. McIntire: b ca 1862, 2d wife, he married Annie Arrington, is a druggist, reside Boston, Mass. No children.

4 Elizabeth McIntire: b 186-, she m Willis Simpson, had a son Frank Simpson who was married and had two children living in 1936.

5 Frank McIntire: b ca 1867, died 25 Sept. 1883.

6 Marion McIntire: b 187-.

7 Daniel McIntire (8): b ca 1873, he married Inez Legro, b 187-, both were living in 1917 no data on their deaths. They had:

a Daniel Porter McIntire.

b Clarence McIntire.

iv James Henry McIntire (7): b 21 July 1833. He married (1) 20 Sept. 1863 Hannah Shaw, b York, Me. 24 Mar. 1842, she died 25 Mar. 1882 and he married (2) prior to 1891 Martha Cook. He died 28 Aug. 1903, she survived him a few years, resided York Co., Me. They had:

1 Elizabeth McIntire: b 8 Aug. 1864, she married Edward E. Nowell, she died 14 May 1918, sine prole.

2 Guy H. McIntire (8): b 9 Mar. 1867. He married (1) 12 Jan. 1898 Winifred Russell Manson, b 6 Mar. 1873, she died 9 Aug. 1910 and he married (2) Florence Pinkham, reside York Village, Me. They had:

a Dorothy McIntire: b 3 Oct. 1900, she m prior to 1924 Robert Oliver, reside Gardner, Me. They had:

a1 Jean Oliver: b 21 July 1924.

a2 Janet Oliver: b 23 Aug. 1931.

a3 Katherine Oliver: b 1 Nov. 1935.

b Donald McIntire: b 6 Sept. 1901, he married Nellie Simpson. They had:

b1 Donald Alan McIntire: b 8 Nov. 1928.

c Mildred Hannah McIntire: b 25 Mar. 1904, she married 14 July 1934 Robert Viles, reside Skowhegan, Me.

d Helen Winifred McIntire: b 30 Dec. 1909, she married Richard Buzzle, reside East Orange, N.J.

e James McIntire: b 9 Aug. 1910, he married Evelyn Clewley, reside York Village, Me.

f Winifred McIntire: b 28 May 1923, 2d wife.

3 Martha S. McIntire: b 18 Aug. 1869.

4 Carolyn McIntire: b 24 Apr. 1880, she married 24 Oct. 1906 Harry Small, reside Rumford, Me. They had:

a Eleanor Small: b 1 Oct. 1917.

5 Edwin C. McIntire: b 15 Feb. 1891, 2d wife, died 18 Mar. 1909.

v Lydia McIntire: b 14 Jan. 1835, died 27 Aug. 1852.

vi Martin J. McIntire: b 2 Sept. 1838, died 16 Sept. 1858.

33 LYDIA (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 14 September 1801. She married 16 January 1824 James Rogers, born 25 March 1797 at Kittery, Maine, resided Goshen, New Hampshire where she died 19 December 1833. He married (2) Mary A. Junkins, No. 35, sister of Lydia, which see.

Children:

i Increase S. Rogers: b 12 Apr. (?) 1824, m (1) Lucinda Emery; (2) Elizabeth Huntly. He died 15 Oct. 1894.

ii John H. Rogers: b 12 July 1825, m (1) Emily Rogers; (2) Elizabeth Johnson; (3) Mrs. Mary Johnson. He died 18 Jan. 1912.

iii James Rogers: b 10 June 1827 died 17 Apr. 1832.

iv Lydia J. Rogers: b 29 Apr. 1829 died 12 Apr. 1832.

v Mary P. Rogers: b 29 May 1831. She m E.B. Bascom. She died 10 Feb. 1908 at Lansing, Iowa, sine prole.

vi MARTHA ANN ROGERS (7): b 29 May 1831, a twin, she married prior to 1860, not stated where, Josiah W. Rogers, b N.H. 1830, a son of James Rogers, b Ireland in 1808, and Ann Eliza ....., b N.Y. 1810, who resided in N.H. and moved to Ill. about 1840 and were living at Carlyle, Ill. in 1860. Josiah and Martha removed after 1860 to Troy, Mo. where Martha died Dec. 1867. He died 1 July 1873. They had:

1 Grace Junkins Rogers: b 26 June 1860 at Carlyle, Ill. Removed to Mo. with her parents and after the death of her father she was taken into the home of James Junkins, Clinton Co., Ill. and reared. Not stated if she was legally adopted. She married 26 Mar. 1885 William Allen, they removed to Kansas where they lived for some years then returned to Carlyle, Ill. He died 6 Dec. 1925. She survives him and resides at Carlyle, Ill. and has furnished considerable information on the family. They had:

a William Benjamin Allen: b 8 Sept. 1886 m prior to 1910 Mayme Hoag, b 17 Aug. 1885. He died 29 Oct. 1923, she survives him and resides St. Louis, Mo. They had:

a1 Paul Allen: b 4 Oct. 1910.

a2 Grace Allen: b 4 July 1912.

a3 Mary Ann Allen: b 30 Apr.1914.

a4 Earl Allen: b Aug. 1916.

a5 Jane Allen: b 19--.

b Arch Junkins Allen: b 1 Jan. 1889 he m Sept. 1922 Grace Whitlock, reside Carlyle, Ill. They had:

b1 Sarah Jane Allen: b July 1923.

b2 James William Allen: b Apr. 1925.

c Mary Louise Allen: b 11 Oct. 1891, she m 25 June 1913 David L. Sharp, b 10 Mar. 1887, reside Carlyle, Ill. They had:

c1 Mary Marjorie Sharp: b 10 May 1915.
c2 Grace Virginia Sharp: b 21 Feb. 1917.
d Helen Genette Allen: b 21 July 1893, she m Jan. 1919 Earl W. Sharp, of Findlay, O. She died 31 Oct. 1924 sine prole.
e James Rogers Allen: b 1895 died 1896.

vii Lydia J. Rogers: b 9 May 1833. She married Henry T. Russell, she died 24-Jan. 1908 at Lansing, Iowa, sine prole.

34 JOHN H. (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 18 June 1803. He married 7 May 1833 Susan McIntire, born York, Maine 18 November 1811, a daughter of Joseph McIntire and Eleanor Garland. He was executor to his father's will and legatee to real estate therein. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead where he died 31 March 1853, she survived him many years and died 3 June 1892.

Children:

58 i John H., Jr. (7): b 6 Jan. 1834.
ii Greenlief: b 8 Oct. 1835, died 31 Jan. 1837.
59 iii Leonard Putnam (7): b 28 Aug. 1837.
60 iv Marcia Ann (7): b 6 Aug. 1839.
v Mary A.: b 30 Aug. 1841, died 2 May 1855.
vi Susan Maria: b 22 Mar. 1843, died 4 Feb. 1844.
vii Susan E. (7): b 26 Aug. 1845. She married (1) 8 Feb. 1864 Horace M. Eaton, b 1843. He served in U.S. forces in Civil War and died 20 Oct. 1865 aet. 22 years & 7 mo. She married (2) prior to 1868 Alexander Rowell, b 1842, resided South Berwick, Me. and Waltham, Mass. He died in 1905 and she died in 1906. They had:

1 Horace Medbury Eaton: b 5 June 1865. He married in 1890 Etta Dresser she died 20 June 1933 at Swampscott, Mass. He resides Laconia, N.H. 1937. They had:

a Ruth Eaton: b Nov. 1897. She married ca 1921 Lewis E. Buffer; he died 1928. She resides Swampscott, Mass. They had:

a1 Nancy Buffer: b 19--, adopted in 1927.

2 Melvin W. Rowell: b 22 June 1868 Me. Is a Colonel U.S. Army, retired, said to have mar-

ried ..... He resides Northwood Narrows, N.H. Has two adopted daughters:

a Hugette Rowell.

b Suzanne Rowell.

3 Wesley Rowell: b 1873. He married Ann ....., he died in 1935, she died Aug. 1937. They had:

a Alice Rowell: b 1910.

4 Lena Rowell: b 1873, a twin. Living 1937 unmarried.

viii Lydia M.: b 2 Dec. 1847. She married 13 Dec. 1866 John E. Cooper, she died 18 Mar. 1872, sine prole.

ix Abigail F.: b 21 Feb. 1850. She married 13 Nov. 1872 Charles Eaton, she died 2 June 1876, sine prole.

35 MARY ANN (6) JUNKINS

(*Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 6 June 1807. She married 4 December 1834 James Rogers, his second wife. She was evidently at Goshen, New Hampshire after her sister's death and probably caring for the small children at the time of this marriage. He died 28 October 1870 at Goshen, New Hampshire, she survived him a few years and died at Newport, New Hampshire in 1887.

Children:

i James Rogers: b 19 Feb. 1835 m 4 Dec. 1861 Frances or Fannie Jones, resided Mill Village, N.H. deceased some years.

ii Thomas J. Rogers: b 11 June 1837 m 4 Dec. 1861 Jane Purrington. He enlisted as Pvt. Co. F. 16th N.H. 15 Sept. 1862; Corporal 23 Oct 1862; and discharged at New Orleans, La. 6 June 1863. He died at sea 24 June 1863. Resided Mill Village, N.H.

iii Charlotte M. Rogers: b 26 July 1839 m 10 Feb. 1861 Madison Harding, she died 23 Oct. 1901 at Newport, N.H.

iv Joseph H. Rogers: b 19 Aug. 1841 died 3 Nov. 1866.

v Rosetta Rogers: b 15 June 1843 m 20 Mar. 1864 Doddridge Paul; she died 11 Nov. 1905 at Sunafee, N.H.

vi Louise Rogers: b 22 Aug. 1845 m 1 Jan. 1863 Loines

Lewis; she died 1929-30 at Marlow, N.H.

vii Emily A. Rogers: b 28 May 1848 at Goshen, N.H. She married at Lansing, Iowa 8 Apr. 1879 Samuel Linton Young, b Greensburg, Pa. 17 Mar. 1849, a son of Thomas McClenan Young who died at Dubuque, Iowa Dec. 1882. They moved to Caledonia, Minn. where he died 4 June 1883, she survived him and died at Waukon, Iowa 7 Feb. 1932. They had:

1 Mary Agnes Young: b 6 Mar. 1880. She married 7 Nov. 1900 at Waukon, Iowa Melvin Scott Jones, b Waukon, Iowa 3 Jan. 1863. Reside Waukon, Iowa. She has furnished information on the Rogers families. They had:

a Linton Scott Jones: b 1 Aug. 1901, died 25 May 1911.

b John Frederick Jones: b 21 Jan. 1903 at Great Falls, Mont. He married 2 Feb. 1929 at Chicago, Ill. Irene Flatner, of Morris, Minn. Reside Chicago, Ill. They had:

b1 Sallie Rene Jones: b 7 Apr. 1930.

b2 John F. Jones, Jr.: b 6 Feb. 1935.

c Erma Beryl Jones: b 9 Sept. 1909.

36 **RUFUS** (6) **JUNKINS**

(*James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 16 December 1797. He was a blacksmith and migrated to New Hampshire where he married (1) 3 March 1822 Sally Hayes, born 1 April 1803. She died 12 July 1828 and he married (2) 17 June 1829 Temperance Pickering Adams, born Newington, New Hampshire 20 June 1799. Elinor Junkins, his mother, was an inmate of his home 1829 to 1849. He died 17 April 1854, she survived him and died 14 March 1874 at Union, New Hampshire.

Children:

61 i James Hayes (7): b 3 Feb. 1823.

ii Rufus Augustus: b 28 Jan. 1825. He married (1) Nancy Thurston; (2) Abigail Sawyer. He died 26 Apr. 1908. They had:

1 Child: b 18-- died infancy, 1st wife.

iii Sally Hayes: b 28 June 1830. She married (1)

George Harris, M.D.; (2) 31 Dec. 1859 Charles A. Wentworth, she died 22 July 1905. They had:

1 ..... Harris: b 185- died infancy.

2 Marion E. Wentworth: b 13 May 1870, m William Elliott, reside Kingston, N.H. No children.

iv Elizabeth Ham: b 7 June 1832. She married 31 May 1854 Charles W. Nute. She died 12 Nov. 1894. Theyhad:

1 Anson Alberta Nute: b 3 July 1857, d 2 Sept. 1859.

2 Ellen Carrie Nute: b 31 Mar. 1861 m (1) 16 Mar. 1881 George F. Luce; (2) 30 Apr. 1907 Henry F. Davis. She died 18 Apr. 1936. They had:

a Bessie Belle Luce: b 2 Sept. 1884 m Herbert Huntress; she died 14 Oct. 1923, s.p.

3 Bertha Alwilda Nute: b 1 Apr. 1870 m 11 June 1895 George S. Cutler, reside Malden, Mass. They had:

a Ethelind Cutler: b 25 Apr. 1897.

b Pauline Cutler: b 19 Nov. 1899.

v George William: b 2 Apr. 1834 died 2 Nov. 1834.

vi Eleanor: b 5 Oct. 1835. She married Hanson Pike Gilman, she died 20 Aug. 1883. No children.

62 vii Edward William (7): b 6 Mar. 1838.

viii George Ebenezer: b 1 Sept. 1840 d 28 July 1842.

ix Alwilda Priscilla Emerson: b 8 June 1843, died 14 Feb. 1908, never married.

37 ISAAC (6) JUNKINS

(*James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine circa 1801-2. He was devised ¼ of estate of his father in 1807. His mother was appointed his guardian 20 August 1810. When a young man he migrated to Lincoln, Maine where he married before 1831 Eliza Doble, born 18--. They resided at Lincoln to about 1839-40 then migrated to Nashwalk, New Brunswick. He is stated to have died in the spring of 1850 place not stated, there is apparently no record of the death of Eliza.

Children:

i Eleanor: b 22 July 1831 in Me. She married June 1849 James McManus, b 18--. She died Jan.

1868 at Oxbow, Me. They had:

1 Isaac Hugh McManus: b 18 Apr. 1850 m Laura Boody.

2 James Franklin McManus: b 20 July 1854 m Mary Ellen Sweet.

3 Hannah Eliza McManus: b 4 July 1856 m James Walter Sweet.

4 Sarah Eleanor McManus: b 20 Mar. 1860 m Stephen P. Ellis.

ii Sarah V.: b 13 Jan. 1833 m Isaac B. Smith; she died Nov. 1870 at Oxbow, Me. They had:

1 Lydia Hamilton Smith.

2 Eliza Eleanor Smith.

3 Henry Bird Smith.

4 Eva Louisa Smith.

5 Abraham Lincoln Smith.

63 iii Isaac Lord (7): b 20 Nov. 1836-7.

iv Daniel H.: b 9 Jan. 1841 at Nashwalk, N.B. died 1851.

38 NATHAN (6) JUNKINS

(*David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1802. He married 21 January 1828 Hannah Moore Hanscom, born Eliot, Maine 19 June 1810. He was a resident of Eliot, Maine 1830 to 1839 and appears to have been a ship carpenter. They evidently removed to Newburyport, Massachusetts where he died in June 1870, Hannah survived him and died 25 February 1888, both buried at Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Sylvanus Moore: b 26 Jan. 1830. He married 11 Apr. 1858, Boston record, Ellen Maria Yeaton, born 10 Sept. 1836, New Castle, N.H. He died 28 Jan. 1871 at Charlestown, Mass. She survived him many years and died 5 June 1920, both buried at Newburyport, Mass. They had:

1 Jessie Etta: b 24 Mar. 1860. Resides Newburyport, Mass. and has furnished information on this family.

ii Asenath Ellen: b 6 Apr. 1835 died 8 May 1908.

iii Hannah Emeline: b 19 June 1837. She married 9 Nov. 1856 Amos Currier, of Newburyport, Mass.

She died in 1922 at Oakland, Calif. They had 7 children but so far as known none were living in 1935.

64 iv Nathan Hannibal (7): b 24 June 1839.

v Otis Haven Chapin: b 9 Oct. 1847 m 7 Sept. 1891 Elizabeth Frost, of Lisbon Falls, Me. He died 30 Dec. 1914. No children.

39 DAVID (6) JUNKINS

(*David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 9 December 1804. In 1821 he went to Portsmouth, New Hampshire and was apprenticed to his uncle, Isaac Junkins, who was at that time a foreman ship carpenter at the Navy Yard. At the completion of his time he was employed by Jacob Remick who had a ship yard on the site now (1898) Call's lumber yard. He went to Durham and worked on a ship built by Joseph Coe. In 1828 he was employed by George Rogers on the brig "Planet", and the following year he got out the timber for the ship "Joseph and Mary" built at Kittery, by Thomas Cottle. In 1830 he returned to the employ of Rogers and worked for him until the suspension of work at that yard.

The apprentices were placed in his care for instruction. He married in Portsmouth, New Hampshire 9 February 1832 Elizabeth Pearson, born 31 December 1810 at Newburyport, Massachusetts, she was a daughter of Abner Pearson and Betsey Woodwell, her grandfather was a pensioner of the Revolution and helped to build the "Constitution" atBoston in 1797.

After the suspension of work at the Rogers yard he worked at the Navy Yard for Tobey and Littlefield; William Fernald; Daniel Marcy and other well known ship builders. He died 22March 1899. He was one of the oldest members of Piscatauqua Lodge No. 6, Odd Fellows, and also of the Mechanics and Manufacturers Association. She survived him and died 30 June 1901. Resided at Portsmouth, New Hampshire where both are buried.

Children:

i Mary E.W.: b 25 Aug. 1832. She married 6 July 1856 at Haverhill, Mass., John W. Carter, a confectioner of Newburyport, Mass. She was living in 1904 and was deceased prior to 1936. No children.

ii Mary Abigail: b 17 June 1834. She married circa 1862 Henry M. Sanderson, he died before 1870; she died 10 Aug. 1894. They had:

1 George H. Sanderson: b 1864. He married Alice Perkins and resided Portsmouth, N.H. where he died circa 1922; she was living 1937. They had:

a Son: b 189-, died infancy.

b Phillip H. Sanderson: b 28 Aug. 1894. He married 19 Sept 1925 Dorothy Yeaton; reside Portsmouth, N.H. They had:

b1 Ruth Shirley Sanderson: b 19 Apr. 1926.

b2 Phyllis M. Sanderson: b 15 May 1930.

iii George James: b 21 Mar. 1836, died 9 June 1836.

65 iv Oren Clark (7): b 24 July 1837.

v James Augustus: b 5 Aug. 1839. He married circa 1858 Ellen M. ....., b Eng. 1839. He was a spar maker, died at Portsmouth, N.H. 15 Oct. 1870 of Typhoid Fever. She survived him and m (2) .....; divorced and she m (3) a Mr. Bailey and removed to vicinity of Philadelphia, Pa. They had:

1 Alice: b May 1860.

2 Almira: b 1864.

3 Mary E.: b 1866.

4 Clara E.: b Nov. 1869, died small.

vi Almira Dennett: b 24 Sept. 1841, died 13 Mar. 1862.

66 vii George Pearson (7): b 5 Nov. 1843.

viii Emma Frances: b 11 Oct. 1845. She married (1) Henry Bailey; (2) Henry C. Manent, of Portsmouth, N.H. She died 26 Dec. 1924. No children.

ix William Wallace (7): b 5 Dec. 1847. Was a joiner by trade and worked at Jamaica Plains, Boston, Somerville and Charlestown, Mass. Returned to Portsmouth, N.H. and was in employ of William Hodgdon many years. He married 26 June 1895 Emma Florence Manent, b Portsmouth, N.H. 25 Dec. 1861, a daughter of Charles Manent and Eliza Pitman. He was deceased before 1935. Was a member of a number of organizations. She died 5 Apr. 1937. They had:

1 Ruth L.: b 20 June 1904. She married 12 Oct. 1927 William Theodore Leary, b 18 Nov. 1894,

reside Portsmouth, N.H. No children.

x Horace: b 20 Sept. 1849, died 29 Sept. 1850.

xi Albert Rand: b 7 Sept. 1852. For many years he was a builder and contractor at Portsmouth. He married (1) 13 Oct. 1875 Flora E. Anderson, she died and he married (2) Mrs. Minnie J. Whittier. He has an outstanding record in civic and church affairs and a prominent part in Masonic and Odd Fellow circles. Reside Portsmouth, N.H. and is the last survivor of his generation. We spent a pleasant evening with him in Aug. 1937 and he furnished some of the information in this record. No children.

67 xii David Edwin (7): b 28 July 1854.

xiii Ann Mary: b 5 Sept. 1857, died 23 Nov. 1857.

40 JAMES (6) JUNKINS

(*David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 14 March 1819. When about grown he clerked in the grocery store of Leighton Brothers and was later in charge of the business and lived for a time on Smutty Nose Island. He later moved to Portsmouth, New Hampshire and established a grocery business of his own associated with one William Henry Smith. He married 5 September 1840 Susan Dunkin Gammon, born Portsmouth, New Hampshire 4 July 1820. He is said to have been a very quiet and courteous citizen; was a good business man; does not appear to have taken any part in politics or civic affairs, though he is said to have been interested in the "Poor House"; there is no record that he had any active part in the Civil War. He died at Portsmouth, New Hampshire 20May 1884 leaving his widow in comfortable circumstances. Susan survived him many years and died 25 March 1914 at Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Lewis: b 184- died infancy.

ii Susan Ellen: b 16 Sept. 1843. She married circa 1867 William Henry Smith, of Portsmouth, N.H., b 15 July 1842, a son of William Smith and Mary Adams, and a grandson of James Smith. William Smith served as Sergeant, Shackford's Co. at Piscatauqua Harbor in War of 1812. William H. Smith served two years as Private Mass. Arty.

and was for many years Commander and active in G.A.R. post affairs. Susan died 3 July 1930, he survived her and died 13 June 1932, resided Portsmouth, N.H. They had:

1 Willis Littlefield Smith: b 29 July 1869 m Eva Bracey, reside Portsmouth, N.H. No children.

2 Daughter: b 187- died infancy.

3 Henrietta Littlefield Smith: b 11 Mar. 1873. She married 17 June 1908 Nathan H. Junkins, No. 64, which see. She resided Portsmouth, N.H. 1936 and furnished information on this family. She has no children.

4 Louis Junkins Smith: b 14 June 1879. He married Agnes Ham, of Portsmouth, N.H. No children.

68 iii James Franklin (7): b 24 Apr. 1846.

iv Lucy Anna: b 17 Aug. 1851. She married 14 Oct. 1885 Clarence Edwin Gerrish, b 19 Aug. 1850. He died 25 Nov. 1929 at Lynn, Mass., she survived him, furnished information on this family in 1935 and passed on 24 Apr. 1936 at Lynn, Mass. leaving no children.

41 ELIJAH (6) JUNKINS

(*John 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine December 1789. He was executor to his grandmother's will (Junkins) in 1816 and was devised considerable estate by her. He married Hannah Leach, born Maine 1795, intention dated 18 February 1820 at York, Maine. He was a farmer and resided at York where she died in 1857, he survived her and died in 1869. Both buried in family cemetery on his homestead on Scotland road.

Children:

i Sallie R.: b 1821, died 1898 unmarried.

ii John R.: b 18 Nov. 1823, died unmarried. His tombstone has this inscription: Brother John R. Junkins, born Nov. 18, 1823/died Mar. 27, 1899/ He was a locomotive engineer/ on U.S.R.R. at City Point, Va./ during the Rebellion.

iii Willam: b 182-, died in 1840's.

iv Elijah: b 182-, died infancy.

v Almira: b 1831. She married circa 1862 a Mr. Cate; she died in 1869, buried family lot. They had,

known:

1 Minnie S. Cate: b 1864.

vi Albert B.: b 1837. One Albert Junkins enlisted 13 Nov. 1863 at Lewiston, Me. as Pvt. K, 29th Me. Inf., U.S.; transferred to Co. B, and discharged 9 Nov. 1864 at Augusta, Me. for disability existing prior to enlistment without pay or allowances, etc. Every indication points to this record applying to this man and no other Albert Junkins of this age is known who is not accounted for. He was living at York in 1870 and married prior to 1875 Mercy Nowell, b Kittery, Me. in 1838, a daughter of Joel Nowell and Jane Shaw (?). She died after 1900 and he died circa 1920-21. Both buried in family cemetery on Scotland road, graves unmarked. They had:

1 Allie B.: b 1875. He married .....; he died 1912 and she married (2) a Mr. Pray. No children.

69 vi Charles Wesley (7): b 15 Aug. 1840.

42 WILLIAM (6) JUNKINS

(*John 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine December 1798. He appears to have been a carpenter and was employed in various ship yards. He married Rebecca Nowell, born Maine 1802-03, intention dated 11 January 1827, resided at York, Maine in 1850 and he appears to have died before 1860. Rebecca survived him many years, lived with her several children and died at York, Maine aged 84 years.

Children:

70 i Charles Edward (7): b 1830.

ii Mary Hannah: b 12 July 1832. She married 2 June 1857 Leonard M. McIntire, b 12 Jan. 1823, resided at York, Me. He died 5 Apr. 1894, she survived him and died 9 Dec. 1919. They had:

1 Frederick McIntire: b 12 Sept. 1858. Grad. Harvard Law Schl. 1884, died 6 Mar. 1891.

2 Harriet Newell McIntire: b 4 Oct. 1859. She married 14 June 1894 at York, Me. George Masters Woodwell, b Norwalk, Ohio 12 May 1857. She died at Bridgton, Me. 16 Oct.

1897, he died at Lyme, N.H. 19 Apr. 1927. They had:

a Philip McIntire Woodwell: b 1 Oct. 1895 at Bridgton, Me. He m 24 Feb. 1925 at Franklin, N.H., Virginia B. Sellers, b Carlinville, Ill. 23 July 1895. Reside West Roxbury, Mass. They had:

a1 George Masters Woodwell: b 23 Oct. 1928.

b Margaret Newell Woodwell: b 14 Oct. 1897. She married 10 June 1926 Franklin W. Johnston, reside Ann Arbor, Mich. They had:

b1 Richard Woodwell Johnston: b 8 Mar. 1931.

b2 Robert Franklin Johnston: b 5 Aug. 1932.

3 Alice Jane McIntire: b 22 Aug. 1861, died 21 Apr. 1869.

4 Annie Lillian McIntire: b 20 Jan. 1864, died 21 Apr. 1869.

5 Mary Adelaide McIntire: b 31 Aug. 1865, resides York, Me., unmarried.

6 Josephine McIntire: b 6 Sept. 1866. She married 15 July 1916 Fred Elmore Berry, resided Eliot, Me. where she was principal of Laura V. Dame school for many years. She died 1935 s.p.

7 Samuel Herbert McIntire: b 5 Jan. 1872. Is a guest at State Hospital, Augusta, Me.

8 Elizabeth Gertrude McIntire: b 14 Aug. 1873, died 2 Dec. 1874.

9 Edmund Wilson McIntire: b 12 May 1875, died 27 Oct. 1903, unmarried.

10 Ralph Leonard McIntire: b 8 June 1877, died 5 July 1912, unmarried.

iii Harriet: b 1834. Was living in 1850 married or died before 1860.

iv Eunice: b 1836. She married 23 May 1861 William Furbish, b 1832, his 2d wife, he had 2 children at date of this marriage. They had some children and resided at Beech Ridge, Me. All reported as deceased in 1936.

v Bradford: b 183-, died before 1850.

vi Ann R.: b 12 Apr. 1841. She married 1867 at York,

Me. Moses L. Grace, b Kittery, Me. 9 Aug. 1836. He was a carpenter and resided York, Me. He died 22 Aug. 1909, she survived him some years and died at Manchester, N.H. 18 May 1925. They had:

1 Warren B. Grace: b 1869. He married May M. Crooks, reside Boston, Mass. He has furnished information on this family. They had:
  a Ruth J. Grace: b 1909, died 1936.
2 Annie E. Grace: b 187-, resides Manchester, N.H.
3 John Everett Grace: b 11 June 1878, York, Me. He married 3 Sept. 1903, Boston, Mass., Florence Lillian Smith, b 15 Dec. 1875, Boston, reside Melrose, Mass. He has furnished information on this family. They had:
  a Raymond York Grace: b 3 Feb. 1907, m 20 June 1936 at Boston, Virginia Gertrude Horsman, of Braintree, reside Hartford, Conn.
  b Doris Virginia Grace: b 20 Dec. 1908, m 8 Dec. 1928 at Evansville, Ind., Roy Owen White, reside Melrose, Mass.
  c Elizabeth Alden Grace: b 28 June 1918.

vii Frances Jane: b 1846. She married 6 Dec. 1873 at York, Me. Albion Asa Parsons, b Nov. 1848, a son of Albion E. Parsons and Louisa McIntire. Resided York Co., Me. He died June 1909, she died ..... They had:

1 Everard Parsons: b 6 Nov. 1875, resides Portsmouth, N.H.
2 Ira Hacker Parsons: b 24 Aug. 1877, died 28 June 1930, unmarried.
3 Albion Increase Nowell Parsons: b 21 Sept. 1880, m Nov. 1905 Myra Gilchrist, b 18--. He died 10 Feb. 1930, resided Beech Ridge, Me. They had:
  a George Albion Parsons: b Aug. 1906, died Nov. 1908.
  b Thelma Irma Parsons: b Oct. 1907, she m Sept. 192- Arnold Rowe, reside Beech Ridge, York Co., Me. They had:
    b1 Delwyn Parsons Rowe: b Dec. 192-.

b2 Phyllis Lena Rowe: b Apr. 1928.
b3 Harold Ford Rowe: b Jan. 1931.
c Cecil Albion Parsons: b Dec. 1909, he m July 1935 Fannie Smith, reside York Village, Me. They had:
c1 Shirley Anne Parsons: b Nov. 1936
d Mildred Hazel Parsons: b Nov. 1912
e Myrtle Hester Parsons: b Nov. 1912. Twins.
f Albion Nowell Parsons: b Aug. 1914.
4 Alma Rebecca Parsons: b 21 Aug. 1881. Is a school teacher, resides Revere, Mass. She has furnished information on this family.

43 ELIJAH (6) JUNKINS

(*Elijah 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Strafford County, New Hampshire in June 1792. He was a farmer and married prior to 1833 Wealthy D. ....., born New Hampshire in 1808. Both living in 1860 and resided near Rochester, New Hampshire.

Children: (known)

i Charles E.: b 1833. He married prior to 1855 Adelaide E. ....., b N.H. 1830, was a farmer and resided Rochester, N.H. They had, known:
1 Mary E.: b 1855.
2 Augusta Arabella: b 1857.
3 Abigail Julia: b Aug. 1859.
4 Arthur W.: b 1862.
ii Jeremiah D.: b 1835. He married prior to 1859 Abigail M. ....., b N.H. 1835, resided Rochester, N.H. They had, known:
1 Frederick W.: b 1859.
iii Wealthy: b 1837, died infancy.
iv Catherine: b 1840, died aet. 5 years.
v Walter: b 1842, was living in 1860.

44 NATHANIEL (6) JUNKINS

(*Elijah 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Berwick township, Maine in 1795. He was a farmer and married prior to 1817 ....., she died in 1820 and he married (2) prior to 1831 Rosanna .....born New Hampshire in 1800. Resided Tuftonboro, New Hampshire and both living in 1850.

Children:

i James N.: b 1817. He married prior to 1848 Elizabeth ....., b N.H. 1824, resided Tuftonboro, N.H. They had, known:

1 Charles: b 1848.

ii Child: b 1820 died infancy.

iii Mary: b 1831, 2d wife, living in 1850.

45 IVORY (6) JUNKINS

(*Elijah 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born near Parsonfield, Maine in 1809, spent his early life in New Hampshire. When grown he moved to vicinity of Berwick, Maine and married prior to 1834 Eleanor G. (.....) Bridges, born Maine 1810, a widow who had a daughter at the time of this marriage. They resided in Maine to about 1844 then moved to Farmington, New Hampshire and later moved to Salmon Falls, New Hampshire; both were living in 1860 and his occupation was that of shoemaker.

Children: (known)

i Susan Bridges: b 1831, Me. Step-daughter.

ii Elsie J.: b 1834, Me., was living 1850.

iii Laura Ann: b 1839, Me.,was living 1850.

iv Emily L.: b 1841, Me., was living 1860.

v Henrietta: b 1845, N.H., was living 1860.

vi Ivory L.: b 1848, N.H., died 1850's.

46 EUNICE (6) GRANT

(*Hannah Junkins 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine, 19 January 1791-2. She married prior to 1812 John Marshall, born 17--. Very little is known of John Marshall, he is said to have come from the West Indies to York County, there is no data on his death. Eunice died 9 December 1819, resided in York, Maine.

Children:

70 A i Nathaniel Grant Marshall (7): b 2 May 1812.

ii Eunice Grant Marshall: b 17June 1817. She married a Mr. Rhodes, she died 26 May 1850, resided at Monticello, Me. No record of any children.

47 ALEXANDER (6) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 5, Alexander 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Junkins Garrison, York County, Maine 9 September 1813. He attended the District school but was largely self educated. When about 17 years of age he was apprenticed to learn the trade of tanner and currier and served three years in Eliot, Maine, during which time he received board and clothes. He then worked a year at Saco, Maine, then went to Boston, Massachusetts where he was employed for two years. He then removed to Berwick, Maine where he opened a tannery. He married 2 April 1837 Elizabeth L. Staples, born Maine in 1818 and probably at Eliot. He operated his tannery for some 18 years and finally selling out removed to Eliot where he engaged in farming. He served as representative in the Maine legislature 1848-50, and 1856 was member of the Senate; was Deputy Sheriff of York County for 3 years and Selectman for several years; He was elected Moderator more than fifty times.

In 1887 they removed to Greenland, New Hampshire and lived a retired life. In 1894 he was Representative from this district being the oldest member of the House. He was a Democrat in politics. No data on their deaths, both were living in 1896. Town records would disclose the dates if any one desires them.

Children:

i William Oliver: b 13 May 1845. He graduated in medicine in 1870; was licensed to practice at Portsmouth, N.H. in 1897. He married Julia E. Hill and resided Portsmouth, N.H. where he served sometime as Mayor. He died sometime between Nov. 1926 and 1928. He was a Mason and a member of Aleppo Temple Mystic Shrine. No children. See Biog. in Old Eliot, by Willis.

ii Ann L.: b 1855. She was born GOWEN, and was an adopted daughter; she was living in 1880. No subsequent record of her.

48 JOSEPH HILLIARD (6) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 5, Alexander 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in Junkins Garrison York County, Maine, in 1826 and before 5 of June. He was a currier and tanner by trade. He was married 5 June 1851 at Boston, Massachusetts to Mary E. C. Speed, born Rollingford, New Hampshire in 1831. Re-

sided at Berwick, Maine to about 1858 when they removed to Salmon Falls, New Hampshire where he is listed in 1860 as a Tanner. On 14 December 1866 Hannah, widow of Alexander Junkins deeded to Joseph H. Junkins the house lot of some 10 acres etc. (*deeds 302-331*); in 1878 Joseph H. Junkins mortgaged this land to John McIntire. (*deeds 366-144*) The old Garrison House had long been abandoned as a dwelling at this date and was burned about June 1889 or 1890. On the 15 March 1892 the land was sold to George E. Grant as 10 acres, 123 rods by Hiram A. and Alvin W. Junkins, of Rollingsford, New Hampshire and sons of said Joseph H. Junkins. (*deeds 444-178*) The mortgage was quit-claimed by John McIntire. (*deeds 440-112*).

Joseph H. Junkins came to York just after the old house burned and spent the night at the home of Charles Junkins. We have no data on the death of either of them; he was apparently deceased before 15 March 1892 the date of the deed above mentioned.

Children:

i Alvin W.: b 1852 at Berwick, Me. Was living in 1892, deceased before 1935.

71 ii Hiram Alexander (7): b 3 July 1854.

49 HENRY (6) JUNKINS

(*Alexander 5, Alexander 3, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born in Junkins Garrison York County, Maine in 1832. In all records save one he appears with the single name of Henry, James Grant, of York, was appointed his guardian in 1844 after the death of his father and in this record his name appears as Henry M. Junkins. He married at Portsmouth, New Hampshire in 1861 Emily Fernald, born York, Maine 1839, resided some years near Kittery, Maine then moved to New Hampshire he died in Rochester about 1909 and she died in 1918.

Children:

72 i Ida Ellen (7): b1862 Me.

50 PAUL (6) JUNKINS

(*Paul 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born at Saco, Maine 22 December 1797. He was a cabinet maker. He removed to Kennebunk, Maine where he married prior to 1822 Elizabeth Millet, born at Kennebunk, Maine 13 May 1796. He was engaged in business many years at Kennebunk, Maine,

operating a furniture store in connection with his cabinet making. He died 24 August 1867, she survived him a few years and died 12 November 1877. Buried in the Junkins lot Hope cemetery, Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

i Paul: b 1822. Was living in 1840, died unmarried.

ii Alexander: b 1824. Was living in 1840, died unmarried.

iii Robert P.: b 28 Nov. 1825. He married prior to 1850 Caroline Elizabeth Elwell, b Me. 27 May 1827. He enlisted as Pvt. L, 1st Me. Cav., 31 Oct. 1861; transferred to Regimental Band 18 Nov. 1861; discharged at Warrenton, Va. 26 Aug. 1862. He died 15 Jan. 1904, Caroline died 10 Feb. 1907, buried at Kennebunk. They had:

1 Joseph: b 25 Feb. 1851. Was a carpenter, resided all his life at Kennebunk, Me. and died 6 Aug. 1920, unmarried.

iv Mary Olivia L.: b 1828, m or d before 1860.

73 v George (7): b 1830-32.

vi Lucy Sarah P.: b 1833, she married prior to 1860 William Fairfield, b Me. 1833. Resided at Kennebunk, Me. in 1860 where he was listed as Postmaster. She died 1912, and he died 1916, buried at Kennebunk, Me. No children.

vii Elizabeth A.: b 1837, died 1913 unmarried.

74 viii Charles H. (7): b 17 Oct. 1841.

51 ELIZABETH (6) CUMMINGS

(*Sarah Junkins 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Saco, Maine 17 July 1794. She married 19 January 1817 at Saco, Maine Noah (7) Deering, born Old Orchard, Maine 26 April 1794. Resided Saco, Maine till about 1835 then moved to Portland, Maine where he engaged in business. He died 13 Aug. 1869 and is buried in his father's lot in cemetery at Saco, Maine. Elizabeth was living in 1860. Nothing of her death is of record either in Portland or Saco.

Children:

75 i Alexander Warren Deering (7): b 1818.

ii Sarah Cummings Deering: b 1820, she married ..... and resided in New York state.

iii William Deering: b 1821-22, married at Portland

25 Jan. 1879 Nellie C. Files, of Portland.

iv Mary Elizabeth Deering: b 1824, was living 1850 and believed to be the Mary E. Deering who m 30 Oct. 1869 John E. Scott.

v Nathaniel N. Deering: b 1827. Went to sea in 1847 and never heard of again.

vi Thomas A. Deering: b May 1830 at Saco, Me., m 28 June 1853 Dorothy Ellen Files, b 1834. Removed to Mobile, Ala. where she died 18 Feb. 1897. He died in 1908. They had 4 children.

vii Charles J. Deering: b 1833 m Harriet S. ..... resided Portland, Me. in 1860, 4 children known.

52 GUSTAUS (6) JUNKINS

(*Robert 5, Robert 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Maine in 1810 moved to New Brunswick with his parents and later returned to Aroostook County, Maine where he married prior to 1835 Nancy King, born Maine in 1815. He was a farmer and removed from this county after 1850 and probably went to New Brunswick as nothing further is found of him in Maine.

Children: (known)

i Salina: b 1835.

ii Helen: b 1842.

iii Mariah: b 1845.

iv Lucy: b Apr. 1849.

53 ROBERT (6) JUNKINS

(*Robert 5, Robert 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Maine in 1814 moved to New Brunswick with his parents and later returned to Aroostook County, Maine with his brother Gustavus where he married prior to 1847 Persia ..... born in Maine in 1825. He was a farmer and resided in Aroostook County, Maine, both were living in 1870.

Children: (known)

i Gustavus E.: b 1847.

ii Charles H.: b 1849.

iii Frank Rosiere: b 1851.

iv Kossuth: b 1856.

v Doctor: b 1859.

vi Ora M.: b 1860 (daughter)

vii Victoria: b 1863.

viii William: b 1867.

54 THOMAS (6) JUNKINS

(*Robert 5, Robert 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born New Brunswick in 1824 removed to Aroostook County, Maine with his mother and married there prior to 1850 Nancy ..... born Charlotte, Maine 1826-27. He was a farmer resided Aroostook County, Maine and both living in 1870.

Children: (known)

i Alethea: b 1850 at Weston, Me.
ii Elvira: b 1853 at Weston, Me.
iii Margaret: b 1854, died small.
iv Appleton: b 1856 at Weston, Me. (This possibly is maiden name of his mother.)
v Silas: b 1858 at Bridgewater, Me.
vi Robert: b June 1860, died small.
vii Alexander: b 1861 at Bridgewater, Me.
viii Eleanor: b 1863 at Alva, Me.
ix Olive L.: b 1866.
x Hannah: b 1869.

55 CHARLES H. (7) JUNKINS

(*Washington 6, Joseph 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York Corner, Maine 15 July 1845. He succeeded to and carried on the merchandise business established by his father after his death in 1882. He married 23 November 1871 Ida A. Wentworth, of Kittery, born 1850. He died about 1916, no mention of date of her death.

Children: (known)

i Samuel H.: b 1874. He married ....., resides York Corner and carries on the business of his father. Not communicative on family affairs. No children.
ii Andrew W.: b 1877. Was living in 1880 and probably died small.
iii Mabel: b 188-. She married Willis Densmore, resided Portsmouth, N.H. where she died in 1934. They had:
1 Wesley Densmore: b 1---.

56 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (7) JUNKINS

(*Henry 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*)

Born Merrimack, New Hampshire 16 November 1827. He married 23 October 1854 at Amherst, New Hampshire Caroline Boutell, born Amherst, New Hampshire 1832, a daughter of Robert. He was a master mechanic and was killed in a mill accident at Lowell, Massachusetts in 1869. She survived him many years and died at Milford, New Hampshire 17 November 1906.

Children:

i Lizzie G.: b 27 Aug. 1855. She married 25 Dec. 1876 Frank Albert Phelps. She died at Milford, N.H. 14 Feb. 1926. They had:
  1 Fannie Phelps: b 187- m Walter L. Hopkins, reside Greenfield, N.H. 4 children.
  2 Horace Phelps: b 18-- m ....., reside Nedrow, N.Y. one daughter.
  3 Caroline Betsey Phelps: b 18-- unmarried.

ii Leon Lafayette: b 15 Aug. 1864, he m Nellie M. Dean, b 27 Nov. 1864, she died 10 May 1936 at Milford, N.H., he survives her. They had:
  1 John Norman: b ca 1894. He is a prominent engineer connected with a large New York firm at last accounts was loaned to T.V.A.
  2 Mildred: b 18-- m Malcolm Sayward, she died ca 1925. They had:
    a Margaret (Peggy) Sayward: b ca 1922

iii Child: b 30 June 1867 d aet. few hours.

iv Frank Lincoln (8): b 30 June 1867, a twin. He married 11 Oct. 1892 at Chester, Vt. Mary Eva Chandler, b Grafton, Vt. 19 Aug. 1869. He is an undertaker and resides Exeter, N.H. He has furnished information on this family. Theyhad:
  1 Frank LeRoy (9): b 14 Aug. 1898 m 10 Oct. 1925 at Hampton Falls Mary Abbey Chase, reside Exeter, N.H. No children.

57 ALBERT ATWOOD (7) JUNKINS

(*Henry 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Bedford, New Hampshire 19 March 1832. He married (1) at Lowell, Massachusetts 19 May 1856 Eleanor M. Holt, born Barre, Vermont 5 February 1831. She died at Merrimack, New Hampshire 10 February 1880 and he married (2) at Amherst, New Hampshire 21 May 1881 Clara P. Hill, born 18--. He died at Merrimack, New Hampshire 9 March 1914, she is

said to have died at Lowell, Massachusetts, no date mentioned.
Children:

i Mary E.: b 18 Apr. 1857 died 29 Mar. 1862.

ii James A.: b 10 Apr. 1860. Was living in 1870 and no one seems to know what became of him.

iii Hattie Gertrude: b 10 Aug. 1863 at Merrimack, N.H. She married at Amherst, N.H. 31 Oct. 1888 Leonard Farley, b Londonderry, N.H. 16 Dec. 1837, he died at Reed's Ferry, N.H. 18 Feb. 1907, she survived him some years and died 11 July 1928. They had:

1 Ethel Mae Farley: b 24 Sept. 1891 at Merrimack, N.H. She married 25 Feb. 1914 at Nashua, N.H. James Whittemore Hopwood, b Nashua, N.H. 8 Jan. 1891, reside Hudson, N.H. She has furnished information on this family and owns the old family Bible. They had:

a Leon Farley Hopwood: b 30 Dec. 1914 at Litchfield, N.H., m 22 June 1935 at Londonderry, N.H. Frances Ray, b 27 Feb. 1917, reside Manchester, N.H. They had:

a1 Phyllis Levina Hopwood: b 4 Mar. 1936.

2 Beulah Mary Hopwood: b 1 Apr. 1916 at Nashua, N.H., died 28 May 1928 at Newton, Mass.

iv Henry Arthur: b 21 July 1865. He m (1) ....., divorced and he m (2) Augusta Clara Hill. He died 9 Mar. 1914 or 11 May 1919, both dates given; she survives him and resides Merrimack, N.H. Said to have a son and daughter living, no information obtainable.

v Alvah A.: b 3 Aug. 1873. Resides Stoneham, Mass. unmarried and uncommunicative on family matters.

vi Ernest Miller: b 8 July 1882, 2d wife; he m prior to 1925 Margaret Macvicar, b Canada 8 Dec. 1897. He died 10 June 1935, she survives him and resides Hampton Beach, N.H. They had:

1 Seth M.: b 18 Aug. 1925.

2 Ernest M., Jr.: b 13 Apr. 1927.

vii Clair Buswell: b 2 Apr. 1884. He married (1) at Boston, Mass., 15 Sept. 1909 ..... He married (2) ....., residence not stated. One child by 1st wife died infancy; 2 children by 2d wife.

viii Morris Sumner: b 8 Jan. 1886. He married (1) at Boston, Mass., 31 May 1911 Bessie R. Hanselpacker, b St. John's, N.B. 1890, she died and he m (2) ....., residence not stated. Said to be one child by each wife.

ix Hannah Mabel: b 26 Jan. 1890. She married Frank H. Bills, reside Kingston, R.I., said to have several children. No information obtainable.

x Jennie Eugenia: b 21 Feb. 1894. She married a Mr. Dickison (?), they are divorced, said to be one child, residence not stated and no further information is known.

58 JOHN HENRY (7) JUNKINS

(*John H. 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 3, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 6 January 1834. He married (1) 4 July 1861 Julia A. Higgins, born Maine 18--. She died 26 February 1865 and he married (2) prior to 1879 Elizabeth F. Robinson, born Maine 1854. Resided at York and was a farmer, he died 13 July 1888, she survived him some years and died December 1931.

Children:

i Mary A.: b 9 Apr. 1862. She married Augustus Jenkins, she is deceased. They had:

1 Mary Jenkins: b 18-- died small.

ii George E.: b 27 Apr. 1864. Was living in 1880 at York; he was later at Portsmouth, N.H. and from there he disappeared and it is the family belief he was drowned.

iii Elizabeth Addie: b 1879, 2d wife, died 26 May 1888.

iv Frank: b 188-, deceased.

v Arthur: b 188-, deceased.

vi Clara: b 18--, she m (1) ..... (2) a Mr. Knef, resides Manchester, N.H. No children.

59 LEONARD PUTNAM (7) JUNKINS

(*John H. 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York, Maine 28 August 1837. He married 16 June 1858 Ann Dorothy Avery, born 5 March 1838 at Cape Neddick, Maine. She died 15 May 1881. He married (2) in 1895 Elizabeth Welch, widow of Stephen Hill, she died in 1900.

He died 9 October 1925, resided at York, Maine.
Children:

i Edson H.: b 29 June 1860 died 14 Sept. 1924.

76 ii Elmer L. (8): b 16 Jan. 1862.

iii Horace Eaton: b 5 June 1864, he married 10 Dec. 1891 at Newburyport, Mass. Celia Colby Flanders, b 29 Apr. 1868. She died at Salem, Mass. 11 Feb. 1932. He survives her, is a railway engineer and resides at Salem, Mass. They had:
1 Ethel May: b 10 June 1893, Newburyport, Mass.
2 Mildred Carrie: b 17 Oct. 1898, Amesbury Mass.

iv Carrie F.: b 4 Feb. 1866 died 28 Dec. 1885.

77 v Victor Pearl (8): b 14 Oct. 1867.

vi Willard R.: b 14 Feb. 1870. He m (1) Louise Smith of South Berwick, Me.; (2) Mrs. Abbie J. Raitt, of Eliot, Me.; (3) Mrs. Carrie (Armstrong) Reed, reside Pomfret, Conn. No children.

vii Orman P.: b 17 Jan. 1872, he m Mrs. Imogene Lock, of Portsmouth, N.H., reside Kittery, Me. No children.

viii Flora L.: b 11 Sept. 1873 died 26 Sept. 1874.

ix Urban Franklin: b 15 May 1876 died 19 Apr. 1908.

x Berta Ann: b 3 May 1878. She married 22 Mar. 1919 at Boston, Mass. Frederick Fillis, b Nova Scotia 1877, his 2d wife. She died 17 Apr. 1934, he survives her and resides York, Me. They had:
1 Alice Fillis: b 192-.

60 MARCIA ANN (7) JUNKINS

(*John H. 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 6 August 1839, she married at York 4 July 1855 Charles Henry Sayward, born Wells, Maine 1 January 1833. Resided at Wells, York, and Alfred, Maine. She died 10 July 1906, he survived her some years and died 27 February 1917.
Children:

i Mary Adeline Sayward: b 21 June 1856, died 15 Jan. 1860.

ii Everett Wayland Sayward: b 2 Mar. 1858-59 died 15 Jan. 1860.

iii Charles Everett Sayward: b 23 July 1861. He married 6 Feb. 1886 at Waltham, Mass. Alice Sidney,

b 186-. Reside Cape Cottage, Me. They had:

1 Donald Stanwood Sayward: b 23 July 1888 died 10 Jan. 1889.

2 Marion Sayward: b 18 Dec. 1889, she married 4 May 1910 at Nashua, N.H. Clifford Nichols Wilson, b Elgin, Ill. 28 Sept. 1887. Reside Weston, Mass. They had:

a Dorothy Wilson: b 31 July 1911 died Sept. 1912.

b Barbara Wilson: b 7 Feb. 1913.

c Janet Wilson: b 19 Mar. 1917 m 20 June 1935 John Carl Kingston, reside Casablanca, Chile, S.A.

3 Dwight Harold Sayward: b 18 Nov. 1893. He married 16 July 1923 at Freeport, Me. Mary Eleanor Lambert, b 26 Mar. 1893, reside Cape Elizabeth, Me. They had:

a Joan Sayward: b 4 Nov. 1928.

iv Lawton McIntire Sayward: b 16 Apr. 1863 at Wells Me. He married 13 Apr. 1888 Rosa M. Moody b Ogunquit, Me. 13 Nov. 1865, reside Alfred, Me. They had:

1 Maude Lena Sayward: b 21 Sept. 1892.

v Herman Judson Sayward: b 29 Oct. 1873 at York, Me. He married 31 May 1899 at Alfred, Me. Grace A. Roberts, b Me. 27 Oct. 1879. She died 17 Jan. 1929 and he married (2) 8 Feb. 1930 Beulah T. Goodwin, reside Alfred, Me. They had:

1 Warren Albert Sayward: b 26 Jan. 1900 m 24 Aug. 1925 Marion Esther Morey, b 19--. Reside Hallowell, Me. They had:

a Frances Flora Sayward: b 6 Feb. 1927.

b Dorothy Grace Sayward: b Oct. 1928.

vi Carrie May Sayward: b 2 Apr. 1875. She married at Alfred, Me. 23 Dec. 1897 Fred J. Sherburne, b Rockport, Mass. 3 May 1871, reside Sanford, Me. She has furnished information on this family. They had:

1 Raymond Elwyn Sherburne: b 20 Oct. 1898 m at Sanford, Me. 3 Aug. 1925 Ethel Pullen, b Me. 19 Dec. 19--, reside Saco, Me. They had:

a Keith Elwyn Sherburne: b 9 Mar. 1932.

2 Walter Myron Sherburne: b 15 Sept. 1900 m

at Sanford, Me. 2 Nov. 1921 Eloise Ford, b Me. 17 Sept. 1898, reside Sanford, Me. They had:

a Betty Ann Sherburne: b 14 July 1925.

b Roger Wayne Sherburne: b 21 Feb. 1932.

3 Mary Emma Sherburne: b 11 Mar. 1905 she m 1 June 1925 at Sanford, Me. Henry N. Mitchell b Me. 2 Sept. 1905, reside Sanford, Me. They had:

a Shirley Mae Mitchell: b 26 Apr. 1926.

b Robert Henry Mitchell: b 15 Sept. 1928.

4 Lawrence Charles Sherburne: b 8 Sept. 1913 m at Sanford, Me. 13 Feb. 1936 Barbara M. Shaffer, b 13 Apr. 1916 at Hollowell, Me. Reside Sanford, Me. They had:

a Sayward Charles Sherburne: b 11 Oct. 1936.

61 JAMES HAYES (7) JUNKINS

(*Rufus 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born 3 February 1823 at Union, New Hampshire. He learned the blacksmith trade in the shop of his father and carried on the business subsequently. He married 23 October 1853 Sallie Ariline, a daughter of Albra Wentworth and Rhoda Cook, born Wakefield, New Hampshire 27 May 1829. He was a reliable and respected citizen of a social and fraternal disposition. He was for many years a member of the Masonic order. She died 20 May 1893 and he died 11 December 1896, resided Union, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Clarence Elmer: b 10 Oct. 1855. Educated in common schools to 1871, worked 3 years as apprentice of Benjamin Edgerly learning tinner's trade; was in Dover 1 year; 15 years in employ of Simonds Mfg. Co., Fitchburg, Mass. Came to Rochester, N.H. and purchased half interest in store of L. G. Cooper, conducting a stove, tinware and plumbing business, and formed the firm of Cooper & Junkins. Jan. 1904 he bought out his partner and continued the business. He married at New Sharon, Me. 19 Sept. 1888 Nellie P. Tucker, b Waldoboro, Me. 17 Jan. 1858, a daughter of Daniel S. Tucker and Mercy S. Howes. He was a member of the Odd Fellows, Mt. Roulstone Lodge 98 of Fitchburg,

Mass. He died 10 June 1928 at Farmington, Me. No children.

ii Rufus Albra: b 30 Mar. 1858 at Union, N.H. He married 24 June 1882 Mary A. Stickney, of Ackworth. He was some 20 odd years with the Simonds Mfg. Co., of Chicago, Ill. He died 21 Oct. 1908 at Berwyn, Ill. They had:

1 Percy: b 5 Aug. 1883, died 6 Aug. 1883 at Fitchburg, Mass.

2 Roger Wentworth: b 22 Jan. 1890. He married prior to 1927 Monnell Adams; reside Berwyn, Ill. They had:

a Donald Loren: b 20 May 1927.

iii Arthie Edna: b 1 Apr. 1864. She married 13 Nov. 1884 Moses G. Chamberlain, of Milton, reside Milton Mills, N.H. They had:

1 Blanche Junkins Chamberlain: b 26 Sept. 1892 m 29 June 1910 a Mr. Walker, reside Milton Mills, N.H. They had:

a Burton Moses Walker: b 12 Sept. 1912.

62 EDWIN WILLIAM (7) JUNKINS

(*Rufus 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Union, New Hampshire 6 March 1838. Was a school teacher in 1860. He married 8 February 1862 at Wolfboro, New Hampshire, Hulda Perkins Dockum, born Wolfboro 29 December 1839. She was generally called Helen. He served 9 months in Company D, 45th Massachusetts Regiment, U.S. in the Civil War. He died 22 June 1900 at Woburn, Massachusetts, she survived him many years and died 30 October 1929 at Woburn.

Children:

i Annis Helen: b 16 Dec. 1864 died 2 July 1865

78 ii Sydney Edwin (8): b 16 Jan. 1867.

iii Ethel Gertrude: b 18 Feb. 1868 died 3 July 1882.

iv Alice Maude: b 3 Nov. 1870. Resides Woburn, Mass. and has been connected with railroad office work for many years. She has furnished much information and has had great interest in this work, has aided in many ways. We take this opportunity to extend our appreciation for her assistance.

63 ISAAC LORD (7) JUNKINS

(*Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Lincoln, Maine 20 November 1836-37, he moved to New Brunswick with his parents when a child. He removed to Aroostook County, Maine where he married 6 June 1858 Hannah Tucker Goss, born 11 April 1838 at Bangor, Maine, a daughter of Thomas Goss, Junior who settled at Oxbow, Me. April 1842 and died 1875. Resided at Oxbow, Maine, she died at Bangor, Maine 14 January 1909, he survived her and died at Oxbow, Maine 25 May 1924.

Children:

79 i Julius Jason (8): b 26 Nov. 1858.
80 ii James Edwin (8): b 24 Aug. 1861.
81 iii George Washington (8): b 27-29 Apr. 1864.
iv Ann Eliza: b 30 Mar. 1866 died 7 Sept. 1870.
v William McManus: b 2 Mar. 1871 m Maude Fraser Clark; he died 2 Sept. 1916. No children.
82 vi Annie Eliza (8): b 25 June 1873.

64 NATHAN HANNIBAL (7) JUNKINS

(*Nathan 6 David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Eliot, Maine 24 July 1839. He married 23 December 1860 Fannie L. Trefethen, born 18--. He was appointed 20 February 1872 Acting Carpenter, United States Navy; was warranted 29 January 1873. He had a long and honorable career in the navy service and was retired 13 November 1896. (*U.S.N. records*) Fannie died in 1904-5 and he married (2) 17 June 1908 Henrietta L. Smith, born 11 March 1873, see No. 40 for her parentage. He died at Kittery, Maine 18 November 1910 of apoplexy. She survives him and resides Portsmouth, New Hampshire. No children by the 2d marriage.

Children:

i Nettie Moore: b 21 Sept. 1862, died 28 Feb. 1863.
ii Carrie Augusta: b 29 Mar. 1865. She married prior to 1886 James Orville Otis, b 25 Dec. 1862 at Kittery, Me. She died at Kittery, Me. 21 Feb. 1933, he survives her, 1935. They had:
1 Marion Bertha Otis: b 13 Nov. 1886. She married 15 June 1915 at Malden, Mass. Clifford Watson Sears, b 18-- Mass., reside Boston, Mass. No children.

2 Beatrice Otis: b 12 Apr. 1888, died Aug. 1888.
3 William Harold Otis: b 15 June 1889 or 1895, both dates given from different sources. He married Helen Nichols, of Everett, Mass. and reside Gloucester, Mass. They had 5 children. 3 died infancy, known are:
a Donald Nichols Otis: b 16 June 1914.
b James Corbett Otis: b4 Jan. 1916.

iii Charles Otis (8): b 28 June 1872. He married 12 Apr. 1894 Blanche Evelyn Hough, b 12 Nov. 1872 at Chelsea, Mass. He died 15 Jan. 1927 at Winchester, Mass., she died 19 Nov. 1936. They had:
1 Helen Irene: b 17 Mar. 1895, she m 8 June 1917 Loring Pangborn Gleason, b 18-- Mass. Reside Winchester, Mass. They had:
a Joan Gleason: b 21 Apr.1918.
b Suzanne Gleason: b 6 Mar. 1921.
2 Ruth May: b Apr. 1900, she m 20 Apr. 1919 Arthur A. Driscoll, reside Winchester, Mass.

65 OREN CLARK (7) JUNKINS

(*David 6, David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born 24 July 1837 at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married 7 November 1858 at Portsmouth Rowena Hilton Perkins, born Biddeford, Maine 23 August 1839. They moved to California prior to 1861 and resided sometime at Vallejo then moved to San Francisco where he died 17 February 1892. She survived him many years and died at San Francisco 8 April 1921,

Children:

i Charles Keller (8): b 8 Sept. 1861 at Vallejo, Calif. He married 27 Dec. 1888 at San Francisco Minnie Agnes Pippey, b San Francisco 24 Feb. 1868. In 1910 he was employe of some railroad in San Francisco. She died 14 June 1929. He has furnished this information and at present resides at Stockton, Calif. They had:
1 Anita Rowena (9): b 17 Nov. 1889, she married 19 June 1913 Edward L. Barber. She and her daughter reside with her father at Stockton, Calif. They had:
a Babs Barber: b 11 Jan. 1918 at Manila, P.I.

66 GEORGE PEARSON (7) JUNKINS

(*David 6, David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Portsmouth, New Hampshire 5 November 1843. He removed to Massachusetts and married 30 November 1871 Annette Elizabeth Hodgdon, born Barrington, New Hampshire, 26 March 1849. Resided for some time at Somerville then moved to Medford where he died 23 April 1919. She survived him and died 3 February 1930 at Hathorne, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Horace Albert: b 27 Nov. 1872. He married Bertha Aldrich, resided Portsmouth, N.H. where he died 27 Mar. 1936, he was a railway conductor. She survives him. They had three children, all died in infancy.

83 ii Bessie May (8): b 26 Aug. 1875.

iii Herbert Edwin: b 8 July 1877. He married 21 June 1905 Ethel Lindsey Riley, b Mass. 1882, resided at Marblehead, Mass. He died at Boston, Mass. 19 Apr. 1934, she survives him. No children.

84 iv Wilbur David (8): b 9 July 1885.

v Florence Adeline: b 17 Jan. 1890. She married 28 May 1910 at Boston, Norman Forrest Wiggin, b Mass. 1882. Reside Rockland, Mass. They had:

1 Helen Wiggin: b19--.

2 Annette Wiggin: b 19--.

67 DAVID EDWIN (7) JUNKINS

(*David 6, David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Portsmouth, New Hampshire 28 July 1854. We have been unable to learn much concerning him except the facts which follow. He married January 1880 Helen Augusta Hilton, born Portsmouth, New Hampshire, January 1857, a daughter of Edward Watson Hilton. He died January 1918, she survived him and died 26 October 1926. Resided at Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Ralph Wallace: b 12 Nov. 1880. He married 31 January 1923 Margaret E. Gardner, b 18--. He was cashier in a Portsmouth bank in 1935 and was engaged in insurance business in 1936. He is a Mason and resides Portsmouth, N.H. They had:

1 Margaret E.: b 18 Jan. 1924.

ii Mabel: b 12 Oct. 1882. She resides Portsmouth, N.H. and has furnished the meager information on this family.

iii Walter Hilton: b 3 Aug. 1892. He married 25 June 1921 Ruth A. Yeaton, b 189- Portsmouth, N.H. He is a bacteriologist and they reside Enfield, Mass. They had:

1 David Edwin: b 28 June 1922.

2 Ruth Alice: b 21 Oct. 1924.

68 JAMES FRANKLIN (7) JUNKINS

(*James 6, David 5, David 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1*) Born Portsmouth, New Hampshire 24 April 1848. After his preliminary schooling his father desired him to have a good education but he did not wish to go to high school or college preferring to learn a trade and took up carpentering and also ship building. He was learning the ship building during the Civil War and desired to enlist but his parents prevented. He probably helped in the construction of some of the ships at Portsmouth which engaged in the U.S. service during the Civil War. After the war he apparently migrated to Chicago, Illinois as he was married there 20-22 December 1867 to Emma Elizabeth Harrington, born 30 October 1849 in New Hampshire, her father was manager of McVicker's theater in Chicago at the time. He returned to Portsmouth, New Hampshire and resided there to about 1876 then removed to Chicago, Illinois where he engaged in building and later worked for Fowler Brothers at the stock yards. We have no definite information but there was evidently a divorce after 1878 and prior to 1883 as Emma H. Junkins married (2) 26 April 1883 Marshall Everett Gammon. She died 29 March 1898.

He returned to Portsmouth, New Hampshire before 1880 and married (2) 1885-86 Nellie White Parsons, born 18--, a widow who had at least one child at the time of this marriage. They resided for a time at Somerville, and then moved to Saugus, Massachusetts where he died 17 December 1917. No data on the death of his wife. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church at Saugus.

Children:

i Walter: b ca 1868,died infancy.

85 ii Harry Philbrook (8): b 23 Dec. 1869.

iii Florence Edith: b 1 June 1871. She evidently remained with her mother after the divorce. She assumed the name of GAMMON after her mother's 2d marriage. She is unmarried 1935, and resides in Chicago, Ill.

iv Emmie Gertrude: b 21 Feb. 1878 in Ill. She evidently remained with her mother after the divorce. She married 8 Jan. 1901 at Chicago, Ill., John Shilling, b Washington, Iowa 10 Dec. 1871. Reside Evanston, Ill. They had:

1 Florence Gertrude Shilling: b 1 Apr. 1902. Is a school teacher in Chicago, Ill.

v Roy Parsons: b 26 Jan. 1887 at Portsmouth, N.H., 2d wife. He married 29 June 1918 Alice Jane Penney, b Saugus, Mass. 22 Aug. 1894. Reside Saugus, Mass. They had:

1 Virginia Penney: b 22 June 1919 Lynn, Mass.

vi Frank Albert PARSONS: b 1878, step-son, no Junkins blood. He assumed the surname of JUNKINS after his mother's 2d marriage. He married 18 May 1904, Boston record, Nellie M. Stevens, b 1879. He is said to be a Methodist Minister. No further information obtainable.

vii Marshall Everett GAMMON: b 27 Nov. 1884, son by 2d marriage of Emma H. Junkins, no Junkins blood. He married Lorenia McIntosh.

69 CHARLES WESLEY (7) JUNKINS

(*Elijah 6, John 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 15 August 1840. He married at York prior to March 1868 Ann Eliza McIntire, born 15 April 1842, a daughter of Asa McIntire and Caroline Brooks. He was a farmer and resided at York where he died 29 May 1918. Ann survived him some years moved to Alabama with her son and died at Grand Bay, Alabama 23 November 1936. Both buried in family cemetery at York on the Scotland road.

Children:

i Cora Eugenia: b 29 Nov. 1868. She married 3 Sept. 1902 F. H. Adams, b Bangor, Me. She resided Sutherland, Fla. in 1936. No children. She is stated to have m (2) in 1937.

ii Almira Gertrude: b 31 Dec. 1872, m West; she d 13 Feb. 1926.

iii Clarence L.: b 26 Jan. 1874, died 2 Feb. 1915. Buried in family cemetery. Was a Mason.

iv Edson C.: b 1878. Was living in Fla. in 1936.

v John: b after June 1880 in Me. Was living Grand Bay, Ala. in 1937, said to have some family. No information obtainable.

70 CHARLES EDWARD (7) JUNKINS

(*William 6, John 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine December 1829. He learned the carpenters trade and migrated to Boston, Massachusetts about 1852-3 where he married 25 November 1858 Clarissa Grant, born Cape Porpoise, Maine 25 July 1827-1833. Family record has it as 1827; age given in marriage record is 25 years which would make it 1833. Spent all of their married life in Boston, Massachusetts where she died 16 March 1904, he died 26 Jan. 1907.

Children:

86 i William Perrie (8): b 4 Jan. 1860.

ii Charles Edward: b 5 June 1861, m ..... he died sine prole 7 June 1912.

iii Edward: b 11 Jan. 1863, died 20 Sept. 1880.

iv George: b 13 Nov. 1866, he m ....., he died 18 Feb. 1910; she m (2) ..... He is said to have left 2 daughters of whom nothing is known by the surviving brother of this family.

70 A NATHANIEL GRANT (7) MARSHALL

(*Eunice Grant 6, Hannah Junkins 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York, Maine, 2 May 1812. He married at York, Maine, 2 April 1841 Sophia Baker Bragdon, born York, Maine, 9 March 1820, a daughter of James (7) Bragdon, Elihu 6, Daniel 5, Thomas 4, Arthur 3, Thomas 2, Arthur 1. Resided at York, Maine where she died 17 April 1879, he died 2 July 1882. He was a prominent lawyer and active in civic affairs and was an historian of some note and left considerable writing of historic value.

Children:

i Edward Simpson Marshall: b 2 Feb. 1842, died 17 Jan. 1915, resided York, Me.

ii George A. Marshall: b 10 Apr. 1843, died 26 May 1932, resided at York, Me.

iii Mary Ann Marshall: b 8 Apr. 1846, m prior to 1870 .....; she died 16 May 1872 at South Berwick, Me.

iv Samuel Bradley Marshall: b 1849, died 1892 at Groton, Mass.

v Juliette Marshall (8): b 4 Dec. 1852. She married at Portmouth, N.H. 3 Aug. 1870, Edward Charles Moody, b York, Me. 14 Feb. 1849; she died 7 Jan. 1935, he was living 1936, resided York, Me. They had:

1 Charles Moody: b 1871 died 1871.

2 Sally Bragdon Moody (9): b 2 Sept. 1872. She married 27 Nov. 1895 Dr. Edward Chase Cook, b Vassalboro, Me. 30 Aug. 1869. Reside York Village, Me. She has furnished information on this family. They had:

a Edward Moody Cook (10): b 10 July 1899. Served in the World War in U.S. Navy; is a physician; he married 27 June 1922 Mae Greenlaw, reside York Harbor, Me. They had:

a1 Edward Moody Cook, Jr. (11): b 15 July 1924.

3 Edna Marshall Moody: b 31 Aug. 1874. She married William J. Neal, reside Flushing, N.Y.

4 Edward Charles Moody, Jr.: b 4 July 1876, died at York, Me. 25 Oct. 1909.

vi Ida May Marshall: b 13 Sept. 1854. She married Alfred L. Moody, reside Fargo, N. Dak.

vii Francis B. Marshall: b 3 Nov. 1857, died 4 June 1865.

viii Sophia Marshall: b 24 June 1862. She married J. P. Putnam, reside York, Me.

71 HIRAM ALEXANDER (7) JUNKINS

(*Joseph H. 6, Alexander 5, Alexander 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Berwick, Maine, 3 July 1854 moved to Salmon Falls, New Hampshire with his parents about 1858. He married prior to 1877 Addelette Heath Leland, born West Trenton, Maine, 5 April 1855. He was a party to a deed in York County, Maine in 1892, etc. Resided at Salmon Falls, New Hampshire, where he died 15 January 1927, no mention of the death of his wife.

Children:

i Ralph Allen: b 18 Sept. 1877. He married (1) in 1896 Maude Dixon, of Portsmouth, N.H. there was a divorce and he married (2) 26 Oct. 1914 at Boston, Mass. Minnie L. Suter, b Mass. 1881. Reside Oxford, Mass. No children by 2d marriage. They had:

1 Ralph A., Jr.: b 189-, died aet. 3 months.

ii Lottie Belle: b 15 Nov. 1881. She married 15 July 1911 Walter E. Goodwin, b Mass. 6 Sept. 1885. Reside Dover, N.H. She has furnished information on this family. They had:

1 Helen Junkins Goodwin: b 1 Nov. 1912.

2 Robert Eugene Goodwin: b 30 Oct. 1918.

iii Dorothy Speed: b 4 Nov. 1886. She married 30 Nov. 1935 Sidney Austin Barstow, he died 29 Dec. 1935. She resides Salmon Falls, N.H. No children.

iv Leland: b 4 Sept. 1889. He married 5 Sept. 1910 Ruth May Webster; divorced in 1930. He resides Salmon Falls, N.H. No children.

72 IDA ELLEN (7) JUNKINS

(*Henry 6, Alexander 5, Alexander 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born near Kittery, Maine in 1862, moved to New Hampshire with her parents and married at Rochester in 1882 Charles A. Davis, born Tamworth, New Hampshire 18--. He died at Rochester in 1921, she survives him and has furnished information on this family.

Children:

i Emily Christine Davis: b 13 Sept. 1883, resides Fall River, Mass.

ii Gladys Rose Davis: b 6 Aug. 1888, she married 17 Aug. 1929 Leon C. Robinson, reside Wolfeboro, N.H.

iii Wayne Edward Davis: b 8 June 1890, he married (1) 8 May 1920 Ada R. Rounds, of Mechanic Fall Me.; she died 17 Feb. 1922, he married (2) 28 June 1924 Mary King Badge, of Minneapolis, Minn., reside Winchester, Mass.

iv Roger Hayford Davis: b 12 July 1891, he married 20 Oct. 1915 Effie Florence Day, reside North Berwick, Me.

v Horace Junkins Davis: b 13 Feb. 1893, he married 28 June 192- Hazel Lillian Wingate, of Concord, N. H. Reside Rochester, N.H. They had:
1 Elizabeth Davis: b 26 Oct. 1923.
vi Dorothea Davis: b 26 June 1900, resides Brockton, Mass.

73 GEORGE (7) JUNKINS

(*Paul 6, Paul 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Maine in 1830-1832. Census of 1850 gives his age as 20 years, his age stated on his marriage record is 22 years. He was a Joiner and Cabinet-maker moved to Beverly, Massachusetts and was married in 1854 at Boston to Caroline Leslie, born 29 October 1834 at Wakefield, Massachusetts. She died 18 March 187-, (about 1874), he survived her and died aet. 52-53 at Grove Hall Tuberculosis Home, Boston.

Children:

i George L.: b 17 Mar. 1856, died aet. 26 years.
ii Sadie: b 26 Jan. 1860. She married 6 Mar. 1880 Charles Elmer Cloutman, b 23 June 1861; he died 4 Mar. 1928, she survives him and resides Stoneham, Mass. She has furnished information on this family. They had:
1 Nellie May Cloutman: b 12 Aug. 1880, m 7 Nov. 1911 Arthur Sumner Aborn. No children.
87 iii Charles F. (8): b 3 Aug. 1867.

74 CHARLES H. (7) JUNKINS

(*Paul 6, Paul 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Kennebunk, Maine 17 October 1841. He married prior to 1875 Linda Abbott, born 19 August 1847. Resided at Wakefield, Massachusetts for a few years then settled at Kennebunk, Maine, where he died 26 June 1890; she survived him some years and died 24 June 1923, both buried at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

i Mary: b 187- at Wakefield, Mass. died infancy.
ii Effie: b 187- at Wakefield, Mass. died infancy.
88 iii Bessie Maria (8): b 30 June 1879.
iv Grace L.: b 4 July 1882, was living in 1936 at Kennebunk, Me. and unmarried.

75 ALEXANDER WARREN (7) DEERING

(*Elizabeth Cummings 6, Sarah Junkins 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Saco, Maine in 1818. Mariner and sea captain, migrated to Mobile, Alabama 1841-44 and married 25 November 1845 Helen Marr Grant, born Buffalo, New York 14 November 1824. She died 21 July 1861 and he died 28 April 1883. Resided Mobile, Alabama.

Children:

i Alabama Deering: b 20 Dec. 1846, died 1873.

ii Alexander Deering: b Jan. 1849, died 1863.

89 iii Mary Elizabeth Deering (8): b 3 Oct. 1850.

iv Rebecca Coleman Deering: b 18 June 1857. She married in 1882 Thaddeus Barlow of Baldwin Co., Ala. Both deceased many years. They had:

1 Helen Barlow: b 188-, m James McDonald, last heard from they resided in Miss. near Kilmichael, about 1930.

76 ELMER LEONARD (8) JUNKINS

(*Leonard P. 7, John H. 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York, Maine 16 January 1862. He married prior to 1886 Estelle A. Churchill, born Portsmouth, New Hampshire 7 October 1865. He died 9 January 1931 at Holyoke, Massachusetts, she was living in 1936 at Holyoke very noncumicative on family records.

Children:

i Elmer V. (9): b 3 Jan. 1886. He married (1) Jesse Remick; (2) Mrs. Sawyer, reside Rochester, N.H. They had, 1st wife:

1 Millard: b 1909 died Apr. 1932 aet. 23 yrs.

2 Ida: b 191- m Clifton March, reside East Rochester, N.H. They had:

a Marion March: b 1927.

b Constance March: b 1929.

c Daughter: b 193-.

3 Avis: b 191- m Earl W. Johnson, reside Rochester, N.H. No children.

4 Charles: b ca 1915-16.

ii Percy W.: b 14 Apr. 1888 m 1910 Jessie N. Bradford, b Canada 1885, reside Roxbury, Mass. No children.

iii Carrie E.: b 11 June 1890, she married 22 Jan. 1914 Warren Miles, b 15 Mar. 1890. Reside Eliot, Me. They had:

1 Elaine Miles: b 6 Mar. 191-. She married 14 Jan. 1933 Douglas Russell, b N.C. Apr. 1911, reside Eliot, Me. They had:

a Douglas Russell, Jr.: b 6 June 1933.

iv Cora E.: b 26 June 1891, she m circa 1913 Olan Pearl, he died about 1930, she resides Holyoke. Mass. They had:

1 Harlan Pearl: b ca 1914-15.

v Eugene: b 13 Aug. 1892. He married 5 Nov. 1925 Ethel L. Gerrish, reside Rochester, N.H. No children. He has furnished information on this family.

vi Emma: b 20 Apr. 1894, she married Berham Annis, reside South Hadley Falls, Mass. They had:

1 Elaine Ruth Annis: b ca 1913.

2 A. Stillman Annis: b ca 1919.

3 Leonard Putnam Annis: b ca 1923.

vii Clifford E.: b 8 June 1896, he married 11 June 192- Elsie Leland, reside Holyoke, Mass. They had:

1 Child: b 192- died infancy.

2 Clifford Eliot, Jr.: b 192-.

3 Everett: b 1930 died 1933.

4 Child: b 193- died infancy.

77 VICTOR PEARL (8) JUNKINS

(*Leonard P. 7, John H. 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born York, Maine 14 October 1867. He married in December 1890 at Eliot, Maine Mary Lizzie Hammond, born Eliot, Maine 4 June 1869 and reside Eliot, Maine. Mary H. Junkins has furnished considerable information on this family and has in her possession a number of old papers that belonged to Joseph (5) Junkins, consisting of deeds, wills, and other legal instruments, etc.

Children:

i Austin Sumner: b 10 Nov. 1891 died 20 May 1893.

ii Son: b 8 Dec. 1892 died same day.

iii Elwyn Lyman: b 24 Sept. 1894.

90 iv Roland Hammond (9): b 27 Oct. 1896.

v Raymond Libbey: b 5 Jan. 1899.

vi Dorothy Mabel: b 25 Aug. 1900. Has been connected

with Brooks Motor Co., Portsmouth, N.H. for some years. A note of appreciation of her active assistance in collecting this record is herewith recorded.

78 SYDNEY EDWIN (8) JUNKINS

(*Edwin W. 7, Rufus 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born at Union, New Hampshire, 16 January 1867. Graduated from Dartmouth in 1887. He married (1) in 1887 Harriet F. Page, born 18--, a daughter of Dr. William Page. He married (2) 10 August 1916 Mary Lyon Southworth, reside Hanover, New Hampshire. He is a celebrated engineer.

Children:

i Madeline: b 22 July 1888. She married 28 Apr. 1923 Walter F. Pond, reside Nashville, Tenn. They had:
  1 Franklin Haviland Pond: b 12 Mar. 1925.
  2 Garret Schenk Pond: b 27 Nov. 1929.
  3 Page Pond: b 27 Nov. 1929. A twin.

ii Edwin Page: b 11 Sept. 1889. He married Sept. 1916 Edna Frier. He served in 23d U.S. Infantry, in World War. Reside Oak Park, Ill. No children.

79 JULIUS JASON (8) JUNKINS

(*Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Oxbow, Maine 26 November 1858. He married in 1880's Ann Charlotte Anderson, born circa 186-, resided Oxbow, Maine and both living in 1935. Meager information obtainable from this family.

Children:

i Maud: b 188- m Lyman Willard, reside Oxbow, Me.

ii Randolph: b 188- m Nellie Greenlaw, reside Presque Isle, Me.

iii Leon: b 189- m Eldora Atkins, reside Oxbow, Me.

iv Myrtle: b 189- m Almon Currier, reside Oxbow, Me.

91 v Archie Clair (9): b 25 Apr. 1896.

vi Mona: b 189- m Lloyd Greenlaw, reside Presque Isle, Me.

80 JAMES EDWIN (8) JUNKINS

(*Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born at Oxbow, Maine 24 August 1861. He married prior to 1894 Mildred Brewer, born 186-. About 1908 they removed to Ashland, Maine where he operated a store. He died 9 November 1933, she survives him. (1935)

Children:

i Vera: b 19 .... 1894. She married 1918 Harry S. McGowan, reside Ashland, Me. They had:
  1 Gladys McGowan: b 1920.
  2 Pauline McGowan: b 1921-22.

ii Everett David: b 15 June 1895. He married prior to 1920 .....; she died 19.., he resides in Brockton, Mass. They had:
  1 Katherine: b Aug. 1920.
  2 Harry: b Feb. 1922.
  3 Helen Gene: b July 1923.

iii Gladys Bertha: b 17 June 1897. She went to Lawrence, Mass. General Hospital to train for a nurse. She married 26 July 1920 Fred B. Batchelder, b 1899 reside Andover, Mass. They had:
  1 Fred B. Batchelder, Jr.: b 23 Jan. 1923, decsd.
  2 Burton Brown Batchelder: b 12 Jan. 1924.
  3 Robert Allen Batchelder: b 24 May 1926.

81 GEORGE WASHINGTON (8) JUNKINS

(*Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Oxbow, Maine 26 April 1864. He married (1) prior to 1891 Vera D. Coffin, born 18--, she died and he married (2) prior to 1900 Claribel Willard, born 18--, she died 9 August 1932, he survives her and resides Masardis, Maine. He furnished this information.

Children:

92 i Herman Coffin (9): b 15 Mar. 1891.
93 ii Aubrey (9): b 20 Mar. 1900, 2d wife.
iii Odell: b 19--, resides Bangor, Me. (Twin?)
94 iv Norris(9): b 15 June 1901.

82 ANNIE ELIZA (8) JUNKINS

(*Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Oxbow, Maine 25 June 1875. She married 25

December 1891 James Hendry Anderson, born Oxbow, Maine, 1 May 1872. Both were living 1936 and resided Oxbow, Maine. Children:

i Mary Elizabeth Anderson: b 28 May 1892, known as "Mae", she married prior to 1913 Emery James Sweet. He died 1 June 1930. They had:
1 Avis Rita Sweet: b 9 Sept. 1913.
2 Phyllis Ruth Sweet: b 24 Nov. 1914 m James Arnold Canney. They had:
a Gary Gene Canney: b 19--.
3 Leila Marie Sweet: b 15 Dec. 1916 died 31 Dec. 1916.
4 Arthur Charles Sweet: b 17 Dec. 1917 died 15 Dec. 1923.
5 Rodney Emery Sweet: b 1 Apr. 1920.
6 Ralph Anderson Sweet: b 1 Apr. 1920. A twin.

ii Martha Rosaltha Anderson: b 9 June 1894. She has furnished information on this family.

iii Edgar Raymond Anderson: b 22 July 1897 m prior to 1918 Annie Pollard; divorced prior to 1936. They had:
1 Robert Pollard Anderson: b 8 May 1918.

iv Isa Lyra Anderson: b 22 Sept. 1899. She married prior to 1921 George Alden MacDonald. They had:
1 Chester Hollis MacDonald: b 10 Nov. 1921.
2 James Anderson MacDonald: b 2 Feb. 1925.
3 Ruth Elaine MacDonald: b 6 Apr. 1927.
4 Alice Louise MacDonald: b 12 Jan. 1929.
5 Albert Beecher MacDonald: b 17 Nov. 1932.
6 Ada Margaret MacDonald: b 21 Nov. 1935.

v Lester Lee Anderson: b 5 Nov. 1904. He married prior to 1935 Mary Lois Leach.

vi Ada Margaret Anderson: b 31 May 1907 died 8 Oct. 1933.

vii Beecher James Anderson: b 6 Dec. 1910. He married prior to 1935 Martha Elaine Rowe.

83 BESSIE MAY (8) JUNKINS

(*George P. 7, David 6, David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Somerville, Massachusetts 26 August 1875. She married at Somerville, Massachusetts 24 June 1903 George Wendall Tibbetts, born Boothby, Maine 24 June 1875. They

removed to Seattle, Washington where they reside 1936. She has furnished information on this family.

Children:

i Wendall Adams Tibbetts: b 23 Aug. 1904 at Seattle, Wash. He married 10 Sept. 1932 at Seattle Margaret Davidson, b Seattle 31 May 1909, reside Seattle, Wash. They had:

1 Gordan Wendall Tibbetts: b 2 May 1934.

ii Earl Junkins Tibbetts: b 13 Nov. 1906. He married 14 Apr. 1934 at Berkeley, Calif. Claire Kelly, b Pacific Grove, Calif. 13 Nov. 1913, reside Seattle, Wash.

iii Wilbur Harris Tibbetts: b 23 June 1908. He married 7 Oct. 1933 at Seattle, Virginia Morrow, b Sheridan, Wyo. 24 Jan. 1912, reside Seattle, Wash. They had:

1 George Wilbur Tibbetts: b 23 May 1934.

84 WILBUR DAVID (8) JUNKINS

(*George P. 7, David 6, David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born at Barrington, New Hampshire 9 July 1885 Spent his boyhood days at Somerville, Massachusetts. He removed to Seattle, Washington probably at same date as his sister and about 1903. He married at Seattle 9 June 1912 Winifred Rardin, born Dorchester, Nebraska, 22 March 1888. Reside Seattle, Washington.

Children:

i Jane Annette: b 17 May 1915.

ii David Rardin (9): b 18 Aug. 1917.

85 HARRY PHILBROOK (8) JUNKINS

(*James F. 7, James 6, David 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Portsmouth, New Hampshire 23 December 1869, moved to Chicago, Illinois with his parents in 1878 and returned to Portsmouth with his father prior to 1880, as he states he lived with his grandfather Junkins till his death in 1884. He married 26 April 1893 Harriet May Boothman, born 18--, not stated where they married but probably in Chicago. He is connected with Aurora Corset Company and resides Aurora, Illinois.

We had considerable correspondence 1935-36 with this kinsman and while he has furnished information it is not complete regarding his own children.

Children:

i George Hoyt (9): b 17 May 1894 at Chicago, Ill. He married 31 Aug. 1920 at Barrington, Ill. Zelda Isabelle Dawson, b Aurora, Ill. 6 Jan. 1897. Reside Aurora, Ill. They had:
  1 Richard Harry: b 17 Nov. 1925.

ii Philbrook Harrington (9): b 29 Jan. 1897. He married 23 Aug. 1915 Mildred Skiff, b 10 Nov. 1898. Reside Aurora, Ill. They had:
  1 Mildred: b 5 Jan. 1918, m ..... June 1937.
  2 John: b 24 May 1920.
  3 George Hoyt: b 7 May1922.
  4 Helen: b 7 Jan. 1925.

iii Dorothy Vernon: b 19--. She married Charles Hinckley, reside Aurora, Ill. She died 7 Apr. 1937. They had:
  1 Barbara Hinckley: b 16 May 1930 (Adopted)

iv Helen Boothman: b 19--. She married Wesley Mikesell, reside Free Soil, Mich. They had:
  1 Wesley Mikesell, Jr.: b 192-.
  2 Dorothy Mikesell: b 17 Nov. 1925.
  3 Harry Mikesell: b 17 May 1927.
  4 Denny Mikesell: b 19--.
  5 Nancy Mikesell: b 23 Jan. 1937, Aurora, Ill.

v Arthur Holden: b 2 Dec. 1912. He married 10 Oct. 1935 at Geneva, Ill. Alice Victoria Swanson. Reside Batavia, Ill.

86 WILLIAM PERRIE (8) JUNKINS

(*Charles E. 7, William 6, John 5, John 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Boston, Massachusetts 4 January 1860. He married (1) 13 October 1885 Bertha L. Lawford, born 21 May 1863 at Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died 3 April 1907 and he married (2) prior to 1912 Lillian A. Titus, born 18--. Reside Braintree, Massachusetts. He has a family Bible which we examined in August 1936 when we spent a pleasant evening at his home. He furnished some of the information concerning his father's sisters but could not give much detail. He was unable to give the names of his great-grandchildren.

Children:

i William Lawford (9): b 24 Oct. 1886. He married 11 Feb. 1906 Agnes Dolliver, b 1885, resided Dorchester where he died May 1930-31, she survives him. No information obtainable from her. They had:

1 Almira Clarissa: b 1906, she married 30 Dec. 1922 William Neal Doherty, had 2 children in 1936.

2 William L., Jr.: b 1909, married .....and had 3 children in 1936.

3 Walter: b 191-.

4 Fred: b 12 Apr. 1919.

ii Edward Hamilton (9): b 9 May 1888. He married 25 Oct. 1908 Grace Cain, b 1892, reside Boston, Mass. They had:

1 Edward H., Jr.: b 1909, married .....

2 Charles: b 191-, died aet. ca 5 years.

3 Alice Maybell: b ca 1919.

iii Elmer Foss (9): b 13 Jan. 1880. He married 30 Jan. 1910 Barbara H. Smith, b 1893; she died ca 1930, resides Boston, Mass. They had:

1 Elmer Robert (10): b 1910, he married Marion Smith, had 3 children in 1936.

2 George Foss: b ca 1912.

3 Lillian: b ca 1914, she married ..... had 2 children in 1936.

4 Hazel: b 191-, she married ....., had one child in 1936.

5 Florence Bernice: b ca 1918.

iv Bessie Warren: b 25 Feb. 1891. She married 8 Aug. 1909 Frank S. Spring, b 1888, reside Boston, Mass. They had:

1 Frank Spring, Jr.: b ca 1911, m ca 1931 ..... had 2 children in 1936.

2 Wilfred Earle Spring: b 1913.

3 Eleanor Spring: b ca 1915-16, she married Raymond ....., had one daughter, b Aug. 1936.

4 Richard Spring: b ca 1919.

v Mildred Grant: b 13 May 1892. She married (1) Leroy Brown he died and she married (2) John MacLaren, reside Melrose, Mass. They had:

1 Leroy Brown.

2 Mildred MacLaren.

3 Shirley MacLaren.
4 Bertha MacLaren.

vi Gertrude Nowell: b 25 May 1895. She married 23 May 1919 Arthur Ricketson, b 1881, his 2d wife, reside Roxbury, Mass. They had:
1 Ruth Ricketson: b 1920.
2 Bertha Ricketson.
3 Arthur Ricketson, Jr.
4 Thelma Ricketson.
5 Gertrude Ricketson.
6 Charles Ricketson.

vii Charles Rollin: b 1 May 1897. He married (1) in 1915 Blanche Titus, she died in 1919 and he married (2) Frieda Richards, reside Boston, Mass. They had:
1 Rollin Abbott: b 1916, died aet. 11 years.

viii Maybell Charlotte: b 25 Nov. 1898.

ix Bertha Clarissa: b 9 Sept. 1900. She married ca 1922 Ralph Hurlburt, reside Boston, Mass. They had:
1 Phyllis Hurlburt: b Jan. 1926, died aet. 10 years.

x Perrie Harrison: b 30 July 1912, 2d wife. He married Grace Woodworth, reside Boston, Mass. They had:
1 Daughter: b 1936, died aet. a few days.

87 CHARLES F. (8) JUNKINS

(*George 7, Paul 6, Paul 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Wakefield, Massachusetts, 3 August 1867. He married 3 December 1890 at Winchester, Massachusetts, Belle Cloutman, of Stoneham, born 4 April 1872. She died 26 December 1915, he survives her and resides Stoneham, Massachusetts, 1936.

Children:

95 i Harry A.(9): b 21 Nov. 1892.
ii Dorothy: b 4 Dec. 1907.
iii Carl: b 26 June 1913.

88 BESSIE MARIA (8) JUNKINS

(*Charles H. 7, Paul 6, Paul 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Kennebunk, Maine 30 June 1879. She

married 23 April 190-, Elmer Ellsworth Johnson, born 26 June 1879. They reside at Kennebunk, Maine, she has furnished information on this family.

Children:

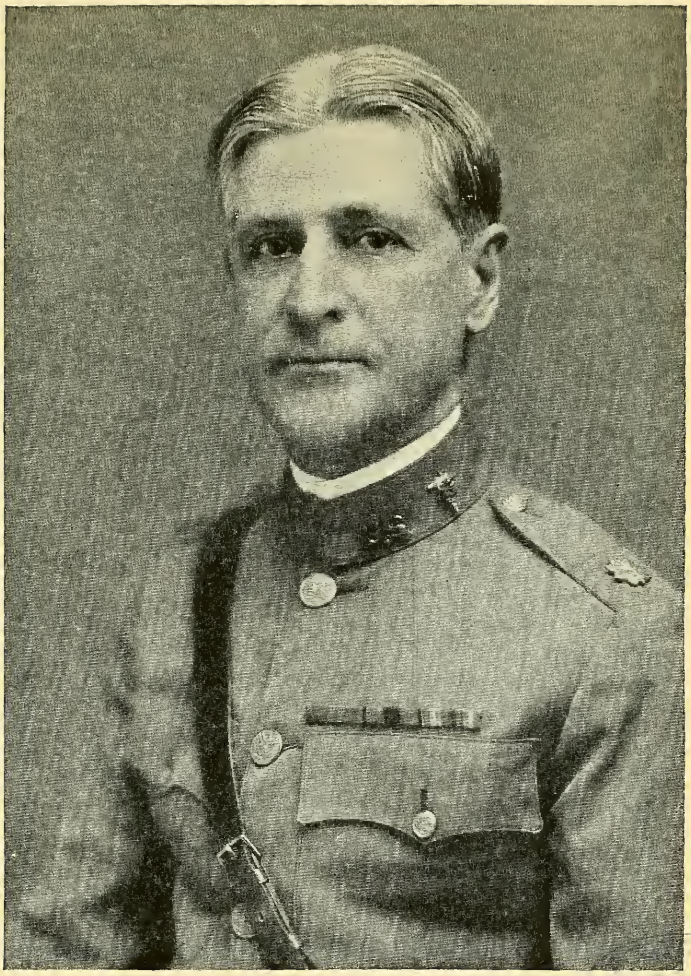
i Helen L. Johnson: b 13 Sept. 1903.
ii Wesley E. Johnson: b 31 Oct. 1904.
iii Ruth A. Johnson: b 17 Dec. 1905, died 11 Nov. 1906.
iv Hazel Johnson: b 22 Feb. 1907.
v Carrie A. Johnson: b 5 Feb. 1910, she m prior to 1926 Franklin W. Russell. Reside Portland, Me. They had:
  1 Barbara Russell: b 192-.
  2 Elizabeth Russell: b 19--.
  3 George Russell: b Feb. 1932.
vi William B. Johnson: b 26 Mar. 1911, died 29 Apr. 1911.
vii Florence M. Johnson: b 26 Mar. 1912, died 23 June 1919.
viii Paul H. Johnson: b 26 Mar. 1914.
ix Lillian Robert Johnson: b 18 Feb. 1917.

89 MARY ELIZABETH (8) DEERING

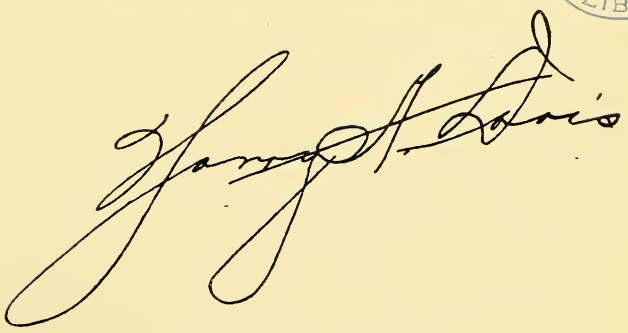
(*Alexander W. Deering 7, Elizabeth Cummings 6, Sarah Junkins 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Mobile, Alabama 3 October 1850. She changed her middle name to Twelves for her aunt Mary Grant who married Stephen Twelves and who cared for her after her mother's death. She married Mobile, Alabama 1 October 1873 David R. W. Davis, born Mobile, Alabama 19 March 1845. Resided Mobile, Alabama for many years then in Selma, and then Monroe County, Alabama where he died 6 February 1906. She survived him some years and died at home of her daughter, Helen, in Clarke County, Alabama 11 October 1924. Both buried Monroeville, Alabama.

Children:

i Harry Alexander Davis (9): b 17 Mar. 1875. Major, U.S. Army, retired. Married Washington, D.C. 12 Mar. 1907 Amelia Becker, b D.C. 3 Oct. 1878, reside Washington, D.C. They had:
  1 Margaret Deering Davis: b 15 Oct. 1908 Va., m 30 Sept. 1933, Washington, D.C. Carroll White Hughes, b Kan. 23 May 1910, reside Wichita, Kan. They had:



PUBLIC LIBRARY



a John Francis Hughes: b 26 May 1937.
2 Josephine Williams Davis: b 4 May 1914. D.C.
ii Helen Cluis Davis: b 20 Aug. 1877.
iii Mary Williams Davis: b 22 Jan. 1879.
iv Margaret Alice Davis: b 14 Jan. 1885, d 3 Sept. 1887.
v Caroline Norris Davis: b 9 Jan. 1887.

90 RAYMOND HAMMOND (9) JUNKINS

(*Victor P. 8, Leonard P. 7, John H. 6, Joseph 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Eliot, Maine 27 October 1896. He married at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 21 February 1924 Fredia Cole, born 12 April 1906 at Eliot, Maine. Reside Eliot, Maine.

Children:

i Roland Hammond, Jr.: b 28 Aug. 1926.
ii Faye Marilee: b 5 Sept. 1928.

91 ARCHIE CLAIR (9) JUNKINS

(*Julius J. 8, Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born at Oxbow, Maine 25 April 1896 he married 30 October 1914 Catherine Elizabeth Richards, born Pennsylvania 189-. She died 11 April 1935. He is a Guide and resides Oxbow, Maine.

Children:

i Vivian Estelle: b 5 May 1917.
ii Pauline Charlotte: b 9 Nov. 1919 at Oxbow, Me. She has furnished the meager information on this family, one letter only and no replies subsequently.
iii Archie Clair, Jr.: b 6 Sept. 1920 at Presque Isle.

92 HERMAN COFFIN (9) JUNKINS

(*George W. 8, Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born 15 March 1891. He married 1919 Levine Searways, born 189-, reside Masardis, Maine.

Children:

i Francis: b 1920 died 1920.
ii Vera Katherine: b 1921.
iii Vernon Cecil: b 1922.
iv Leone: b 1924.

93 AUBREY (9) JUNKINS

(*George W. 8, Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born 20 March 1900. He married 29 August 1922 Tessie Alice Goding, born 19--, reside Bangor, Maine.

Children:

i Willis H.: b 192-.
ii Chester G.: b 192-.
iii Carleton A.: b 192-.
iv Betty Jean: b 19--.

94 NORRIS (9) JUNKINS

(*George W. 8, Isaac L. 7, Isaac 6, James 5, James 4, Joseph 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born 15 June 1901. He married 30 April 1926 Helen G. Wiggins, born 19--, residence not stated, probably Masardis, Maine.

Children:

i Earle R.: b 26 Dec. 1927.
ii Alice C.: b 28 Oct. 1929.

95 HARRY A. (9) JUNKINS

(*Charles F. 8, George 7, Paul 6, Paul 5, Paul 4, Alexander 3, Alexander 2, Robert 1.*) Born Massachusetts on 21 November 1892. He married (1) 9 September 1912 Edith P. Bowman, born 20 January 1890; she died 24 February 1933 and he married (2) date not stated, Julia Dimock, of Stoneham, Massachusetts, born 21 November 1888. Reside Stoneham, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Harry A., Jr.: b 15 Oct. 1915. Is in U.S. Navy.
ii Paul F.: b 30 May 1918, at Stoneham, Mass.
iii William A.: b 26 Apr. 1921 at Fitchburg, Mass.

PART III

DANIEL (2) JUNKINS

(*Robert 1.*) Born Scotland Parish, York County, Maine in 1679-80. The first definite record pertaining to him is 7 August 1701 when Daniel and Mehitable Littlefield, of Wells, deeded to Daniel Junkins, of York, for 4.5.0 pounds 2 acres of land, being one half of a marsh formerly given to the said wife and some of her sisters by my grandfather Nicholas Davis, decsd. etc. Deed sworn to the same date but was not recorded till 6 April 1714. (*viii-39*)

On 28 July 1704 he, with James Grant, was a witness to a deed Alexander and Annis Maxwell to Arthur Bragdon, etc. (*vii-182*)

In 1704 Joseph, Alexander and Daniel Junkins had a town grant of 20 acres of land as addition to father's home lot, etc.

He married prior to 1706 Eleanor, daughter of Arthur and Violet Came, born 168-.

On 28 November 1710 he was deeded by William and Mary Bracey 20 acres of land for 20 pounds on southeast side of York River, by James Plaisted's land; witnessed by Daniel MacIntire and Hep. Preble; sworn to 6 January 1710-11 and recorded 6 April 1714. (*viii-36*)

In 1712 James and Martha Smith deeded to him 12 acres of upland etc.; witnessed by Mark Round and Mary Plaisted; sworn to 30 June 1713 and recorded 6 April 1714. (*viii-38*)

On 7 August 1717 Micom Macintire, of York, deeded him 8 acres of land and a meadow upon northside of Daniel Junkins land, said 8 acres were laid out to said Macintire 3 November 1716; sworn to 14 August 1717. (*ix-35*)

On 9 February 1721-22 is recorded the agreement with his brother Alexander Junkins as to division of real estate formerly belonging to Robert Junkins, their father, etc. See this deed in full under Alexander Junkins II. (*xii-167-168*) In this division he received the 32 acres formerly granted to Robert Junkins and this parcel of land was not adjoining the original homestead of Robert. Daniel had built a house on this lot and lived there at this time.

On 2 May 1722-23 Daniel Junkins deeded to Alexander Junkins 20 acres of land granted to Joseph Junkins, decsd., Alexander and Daniel Junkins as addition to their father's homestead, etc.; sworn to 5 February 1728-29 and recorded 17 February 1728-29. (*xiii-9*)

His lands are mentioned in various deeds as boundaries, etc. for some years after 1728.

In 1732 when distribution of shares of "Commons" in the town of York were made Daniel Junkins received eight shares, neither of his sons participated in this distribution.

He dated his will 9 March 1746:

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF DANIEL JUNKINS.

Daniel Junkins, Yeoman, of York ..... made this 9th day of March 1746 .....

I will that my well beloved wife Eleonor Junkins Shall have an honorable Maintenance out of my Estate at the Equal Expence of my two Sons & I do also give & bequeath to my sd wife my moveables to be at her disposal.

I give to my Eldest Son Daniel Junkins all the Land he now has in Possession where he now lives, except one Acre at the upper End of the Pasture near where Thomas Welch now dwells and three Quarters of an Acre of Salt Marsh on the Southwest Branch of York River.

I give to my youngest Son, James Junkins, all my Homestead and all my Land & Marsh which I now Enjoy or Shall enjoy hereafter including the one Acre at ye Upper End of the Pasture before mentioned.

I give to my Eldest Daughter Lydia Nowell besides what she hath already received the Sum of Ten pounds old Tenor.

I give to my Daughter Sarah Thompson besides what she has already recd the Sum of Fifteen pounds old Tenor.

I give to my Third Daughter Eleonor Junkins the Sum of Forty pounds old Tenor.

I give to my youngest Daughter Mary Junkins the Sum of Fifty pounds old Tenor.

I do will that my two Sons do pay an equal Proportion of the Legacys to my Daughters within the Space of one year after my Decease, or if they Should not be able to make the payments in one year not to exceed the Space of three years.

I will that my two Daughters Eleonor & Mary have one Fire Room in my dwelling House so long as they remain Single.

I do hereby Constitute my well beloved wife, Eleonor Junkins Executrx & my Son Daniel Junkins Executr of this my last Will & Testament.

his
Daniel X Junkins
mark

Witnesses:
Samuell Chandler
Joseph Junkins
James Grant, Jr.

He died and this will was probated 17 October 1749. Inventory on his estate was returned on 17 October 1749 for the sum of 2887. 6. 17 pounds by Samuel Shaw, Ebenezer Nowell, and John Frost, appraisers.

Eleanor survived him a few years, dated her will 7 September 1755 and died about the following October.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF ELEANOR JUNKINS

I, Eleanor Junkins, of York, Widow .....

I give & bequeath unto my two Sons Daniel & James Junkins the Sum of five Shillings lawful Money each of them being in full of their Portion out of my Estate to them their Heirs & Assigns forever.

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Lydia the Wife of Peter Nowell one Cow to be delivered her within three Months after my Decease.

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Sarah the wife of Curtis Thomson a Heifer coming in three Years old to be delivered by my Exectrx immediately after myDecease.

I give & bequeath unto my Grandson Joel Jellison a heifer Calf to be delivered unto his father Ichabod Jellison by my Exectrx immediately after my Decease to be in full of his Portion.

I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Junkins all the rest & residue of my Estate both real & personal moveable & immovable (besides what I have heretofore given in this my last Will & Testament unto my above Children) vizt.; Cattle Mair Sheep Swine Wearing Apparel Household Goods to her the said Mary Junkins her Heirs and Assigns forever.

Lastly I do hereby authorize appoint & impower my said Daughter Mary Junkins Executrx of this my last Will & Testament .....

Set my hand & Seal this Seventh Day of Septembr Anno Dom 1755.

her
Eleanor X Junkins
mark

Witnesses:
Hannah X Junkins
mark
John Frost

Mary X Breeden
mark This will was probated 21 October 1755
Sarah X Johnson
mark

Children:

i Jonathan: b 20 Dec. 1706, d 30 Dec. 1728 aet. 22 yrs.

ii Lydia (3): b 25 Jan. 1708-9. She married 19 June 1729 Peter Nowell, Jr., b 1707, a son of Peter Nowell and Sarah Weare. They had:

1 Mary Nowell: b 24 Mar. 1730 m 16 Jan. 1752 Ebenezer Simpson. They had:
- a Martha Simpson: b 13 Jan. 1755.
- b Mary Simpson: b 25 Feb. 1757.
- c Mercy Simpson: b 13 May 1759 m Benjamin Simpson.
- d Henry Simpson: b 5 July 1761.
- e Sarah Simpson: b July 1764 d young.
- f Sarah Simpson: b 16 Sept. 1765.
- g Ebenezer Simpson: b 29 Mar. 1768 d young.
- h Ebenezer Simpson: b 9 July 1770 m 18 Jan. 1795 Hannah Junkins, III-7, which see.

2 Peter Nowell, III: b 16 Feb. 1731-32 m Sarah Gray. They had:
- a Ebenezer Nowell: b 17-- m Abigail Emery.
- b John Nowell: b 17-- d unmarried.
- c Martha Nowell: b 17-- m Simon Emery.
- d Lydia Nowell: b 17-- m Isaac Chick.
- e Sally Nowell: b 17-- m Jeremiah Nowell.

3 Lydia Nowell: b 5 Apr. 1734 m Isaac Hodson.

4 Mercy Nowell: b 2 June 1736 d young.

5 Jonathan Nowell: b 10 May 1739 d 1 Nov. 1740.

6 Jonathan Nowell: b 28 Dec. 1742 d 24 Mar. 1743.

7 Daniel Weare Nowell (4): b 16 Feb. 1743-44 m Eleanor Junkins, daughter of Daniel Junkins III-2, which see.

8 Mercy Nowell: b 11 May 1747 m Jonathan Young.

9 Shadrach Nowell (4): b 5 Mar. 1750-51 m 28 Jan. 1773 Joanna R. Gerrish, daughter of William Gerrish and Joanna Raynes. They had:
- a Shadrach Nowell: b 177- m Mary Mason.
- b Timothy Nowell: b 17--.
- c Joanna Nowell: b 17-- d young.

d Mary Nowell: b 17-- m Joseph McIntire.
e Eunice Nowell: b 17-- m David Webster.
f Dorcas Nowell: b 17--.
g Mercy Nowell: b 17-- m Jotham Mason.
h Margery G. Nowell: b 17-- m Nathanial Simpson.
i Lydia Nowell: b 17-- m George Abbott.

iii James: b 171- d 7 May 1723.

2 iv Daniel (3): b 19 May 1718.

v Sarah (3): b 21 May 1720. She married Curtis Thompson, b 2 June 1715, intention published 13 Feb. 1740. She was living and legatee in mother's will in 1755. They had, known:

1 Sarah Thompson: b 5 Feb. 1741-42, m Nathaniel Lewis, Jr., of Kittery, pub. 26 Sept. 1767, had a son b 1 Nov. 1768.
2 Huldah Thompson: b 29 Dec. 1744 m Jacob Emery.
3 Dodavah Thompson: b 31 Mar. 1746, d 22 May 1807.
4 Jonathan Thompson: b 31 May 1748, m Lucy McIntire (?).
5 Esther Thompson: b 1 June 1751, m Nicholas Fernald (?).

vi Eleanor (3): b 28 Dec. 1722. She married 3 Nov. 1751 Ichabod Jellison. She was deceased in 1755 at date of her mother's will. They had, known:

1 Joel Jellison: b 6 June 1752. Was living in 1755 and legatee in his grandmother's will in trust of his father, etc.

3 vii James (3): b 24 May 1726 or 28.

viii Mary (3): b 1 July 1730. Was unmarried in 1755 and legatee and sole executrix to her mother's will. She married 4 Aug. 1757 David Preble, b 30 Aug. 1730, and believed to be a son of Zebulon. He was previously married 25 Sept. 1751 to Mary, daughter of Henry Moulton, she died about 1755-56. He dated his will 29 Dec. 1802, it was sworn to 14 Feb. 1814. (*Prob. rec. 15451*) names wife Mary, daughters Mary, unmarried; Sarah Ham; Elenor Bragdon; and Rhoda Staples; grandsons David Preble, one of executors, and Isaac Preble. No data on death of Mary. They had, known:

1 Joseph Preble: b 16 Jan. 1752, 1st wife.
2 Esther Preble: b 16 Jan. 1752, d ca 14 days. (Triplets).
3 Dorcas Preble: b 16 Jan. 1752, d a week later.
4 David Preble: b ca 1755-56, d 21 Feb. 1802, m ---------- left two sons, David and Isaac.
5 Theodore Preble: b 4 Mar. 1758, 2d wife.
6 Hannah Preble: b 16 Mar. 1760.
7 Eleanor Preble: b 1763, she married 1787 Arthur Bragdon, b 1754, a Rev. Soldier, and his 2d wife; resided Shapleigh, Me. where she died 1 Aug. 1826 aet. 63 yrs. He died 23 Sept. 1833 aet. 79 yrs. They had, known:
   a Hannah Bragdon: b ca 1792.
   b Levi Bragdon: b 24 June 1800; died 29 Sept. 1880; m (1) Ann Names; (2) Elizabeth Worster. No descendants.
   c Eleanor Bragdon: b ca 1802, died 1 Dec. 1829 (?).
   d Arthur Bragdon: b ca 1804, died 1 Dec. 1829 aet. 26 years, unmarried.
   e Mary Bragdon: b ca 1806.
   f Jeremiah Bragdon: b 1---.
8 Rhoda Preble: b 176-, m 1785 John Staples, resided Eliot, Me. They had, known:
   a Son: b 17--, died infancy.
   b Mary Staples: b 1791, m Daniel McIntire, she died 9 Apr. 1878. 10 children. See McIntire Family.
   c Rhoda Staples: b 1799, m Enoch Emery.
9 Sarah Preble: b 17--, m 1796 Theodore Ham, of Bath, Me.
10 Mary Preble: b 17--, was unmarried in 1814.

2 DANIEL (3) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Scotland Parish, York County, Maine 19 May 1718. He married in 1741 Lydia Rogers, born 6 February 1713, intention published 1 April 1741. They established their home on land owned by his father and said land was devised him in 1746 by his father, etc. He was Private 1st Troop of Horse, Colonel Pepperrell's Regiment in 1757. (*Mass. Arch.*) He was a farmer and resided all his life in the house he built. He made a will in 1791 and died 13 May 1792. Lydia was living in 1794 and apparently was deceased before 1800.

Children:

4 i Jonathan (4): b 1742.
ii Lydia: b 1743-44, died infancy.
iii Sarah: b 1745-46, died small.
5 iv Daniel (4): b Feb. 1748-49.
6 v Jotham (4): b 1750.
vi Eleanor (4): b Jan. 1754. She married 28 Apr. 1774 Daniel Weare Nowell, b 16 Feb. 1743-4, a son of Peter Nowell, Jr. and Lydia Junkins. They had:
1 Lydia Nowell: b 1775-76, m 1798 William Kingsbury, b 1770, d 1846. She died 6 May 1850. They had 10 children. Of note are:
b Rufus Kingsbury who m widow of George Junkins, see II-14.
c Eliza Kingsbury who m Joseph Junkins, II-31.
2 Daniel Nowell: b 177-, m Abigail Johnson.
3 Isaac Nowell: b 178-, died small.
4 Eleanor Nowell: b ca 1783 m Abraham Thompson.
5 Peter Nowell (4): b Mar. 1786 m 27 Jan. 1811 Patience Kingsbury, b 178-. Had a daughter Harriet who m Thomas Wilbur.
6 Hannah Nowell: b 1787-88 m Jonathan Junkins, III-10 which see.
7 Jeremiah Nowell: b 1789-90 m Sally Nowell.

3 JAMES (3) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Scotland Parish, York County, Maine 24 May 1726. He was devised by his father the homestead and all land, etc. He married 19 November 1747 Elizabeth Kingsbury, born 13 February 1729-30, a daughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Patience Came. Made his home in the house in which his father lived and said house came into his possession in October 1749. He was a farmer; no record he ever held public office. He died intestate10 May 1785 and his estate administered as follows:

YORK, ss. At a Court of Probate, held at York, March 29th, 1786, Administration of the Estate of James Junkins, late of said York, Yeoman, deceased intestate; is granted to Elizabeth Junkins, Widow, and Eliphalet Junkins yeoman; who gave bond in the sum of four hundred pounds, with two surties, viz: Samuel Junkins and Samuel Kingsbury, for the faithful discharge of

that trust as the law directs. Letters of Administration issued in common form. (*Prob. rec. 10662*)

Widow Elizabeth was living in 1790 and was apparently deceased before 1800.

Children: (known)

i Elizabeth: b Nov. 1749.

7 ii Eliphalet (4): b 1751-52.

iii Lucy: b 1753 m 11 Oct. 1772 John Sedgly, Jr., b 10 Jan. 1750, son of John Sedgly and Joanna Graw. Residence not known; no children recorded at York.

8 iv James (4): b 1757.

9 v William (4): b 1761.

vi Eleanor: b ca 1763-64, m 29 June 1788 Daniel Gary. Residence not known; no children recorded at York.

4 JONATHAN (4) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1742. He married (1) 9 February 1775 at Berwick, Maine, Anna Lord, baptized 9 Jan. 1755 a daughter of Aaron Lord. He was a farmer and no record that he ever held public office, nor is there any record of service in the Revolutionary War. Anna died about 1792 and he married (2) Elizabeth Pickernell, born March 1742, intention published 4 May 1793, and married 2 June 1793. He dated his will 29 June 1805 and died before 1807. Elizabeth survived him and was living in 1810 and apparently is listed in 1820 census in home of Jonathan, Jr. There is no administration of her estate and date of her death is unknown. There were no children by the second marriage.

Children:

10 i Jonathan (5): b 1778.

ii Hannah: b 178-. She married Richard Pickernell, intention published 31 Aug. 1821. He was b 10 Sept. 1775, son of James Pickernell and Sarah Pope; he m (1) 22 Oct. 1800 Olive Welch, she died and he m (2) as above; date of Hannah's death not stated but he m (3) Esther Norton of Kittery, she d and he m (4) 12 May 1850 Mrs. Sophia (Jacobs) Riston. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died 5 Sept. 1862 at Kittery, Me. She died 3 May 1879 aet. 90. They had:

4 Sons 1st wife.

5 Sarah Pickernell: b 182-, 2d wife. She married Nathaniel Moulton, of York.

5 DANIEL (4) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in February 1748-49 in the homestead near Mount Agamenticus. He married in 1767, intention published 26 September 1767, Abigail Smith, born Maine 1749-50. He succeeded to the homestead of his father's death and spent his entire life on this place. He figures in some land records but does not appear to have had any part in civic or military affairs. He made his will as follows:

WILL OF DANIEL JUNKINS

I Daniel Junkins of York in the County of York, yeoman, do hereby make my last will and testament.

First. I give and bequeath to Abigail my wife, one third part of my real estate, for her to use and improve, during her natural life. I also give her all the household furniture that I shall leave at my decease; with liberty for her to dispose of the same to and among my daughters, as she may think proper.

2. I give and bequeath to my son Daniel all my real estate, be the same more or less, with the reversions and remainders of the same: he paying out the several legacies hereafter mentioned, to hold the same to him his heirs & assigns forever.

3 I give and bequeath to my son James, thirty dollars in stock, to be delivered him by my son Daniel in five years after my decease: also eighty five dollars in cash, to be paid him by said Daniel in six years after my decease. And if my son Daniel shall make more than two hogs-heads of cyder yearly, then he shall deliver to my said son James, the one third part of what he makes yearly, over and above two hogsheads: until the said James shall make two hogsheads of cyder yearly from his own orchard and no longer.

4th. I give and bequeath to my daughters, namely Lydia the wife of Joseph Junkins, Eleanor Junkins, Abigail the wife of David Junkins, Mercy the wife of Joseph Shaw, twenty dollars each in stock, to be paid them by my said son Daniel, in seven years after my decease; and to my daughter Mary the wife of John Nowell the sum of fifteen dollars in cash, to be paid her by the said Daniel, in seven years after my decease.

All the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate, I give and bequeath to my said son Daniel, whom I hereby appoint sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal, the twenty sixth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ten.

Daniel Junkins

Signed, sealed & declared in presence of us:

Daniel Sewall
Abigail Sewall
Narcissa Sewall

Daniel died in 1819 and it is to be noted the disposition made of the homestead to heirs of son Daniel forever. The same thing occurred in the case of Alexander Junkins and the old Garrison House homestead.

There is in existence a paper written by Abigail Junkins herself as follows:

November 15th the year 1814

Abagail Junkins tis Hur Desier for lydia Junkins and ella Junkins and Abigail Junkins and Mary Shaw and Mary eye give Hannah Junkins round table and flat iron black silk cloak one under peticoat if my Husband Haint given No beding eye giv Sheat and a blanket if His fathor Haint giv Him No beding eye giv a Sheat and blanket

anna Junkins a lockingglass Mary Nowell a lockingglass i Had of Mr Nowell of my clothing and furnature and bedding

york November 15 th 1814 it is the Desire of Abagail Junkins for my grandafter Mary Nowell to have the lockingglase I bought of Thomas norman all my clothing house hold furnature and beding I wish to be ecuelly Divided betwene my Daughfters lydia Junkins ella Junkins Abagail Junkins Mary Shaw and my grandafter Mary Nowell

No signature

On back is
Abagail
Junkins hur
Will

No witneses

In the case of Abigail this document was not witnessed, nor did it have her signature hence was never presented for probate. The original paper is in possession of descendants of Lydia and Joseph Junkins. She died prior to 1820.

Children:

i Lydia (5): b 10 Feb. 1769, died 18 Jan. 1856, m Joseph Junkins, II-13 which see.

ii Eleanor (5): b 18 June 1770, died 8 Feb. 1849, m James Junkins, II-14 which see.

11 iii Daniel (5): b 1773-74.

iv Abigail (5): b 1777, died 1853 aet. 76 years, m David Junkins, II-15 which see.

v Mercy (5): b 1779. She married 1 July 1803 Joseph Shaw, b 16 May 1773, a son of Joseph Shaw and Hannah Littlefield. Resided York Co., Me. where he died 25 Dec. 1815 aet. 42; she died 8 Apr. 1842 aet. 63. They had:

1 James Shaw: b 1805 m Hannah Nowell, he d 17 Apr. 1883 aet. 78.

2 Joseph Shaw: b 1807, d 29 Mar. 1838 aet. 31.

3 Daniel Shaw: b 1811.

4 Jeremiah Shaw: b 1813, d 1 May 1845 aet. 32.

5 Hannah Shaw: b 1815, d 3 Apr. 1842 aet. 27.

vi Mary (5): b 1783-84. She married 1 Nov. 1800 John Nowell, 3d. They are not listed in York records and probably resided near Berwick. Only child known is:

1 Mary Nowell: b 180-, she was living in 1814 and named by her grandmother in her intended will.

12 vii James (5): b 1786.

6 JOTHAM (4) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1750. He married 15 October 1772 at York Sarah Johnson, born in Maine circa 1755. They settled in North Berwick where he engaged in farming. He died in 1834-35 and his estate administered that date, see Probate Record 10679. Sarah was living in 1830 and apparently was deceased before 1840.

Children:

13 i Jotham (5): b 25 Oct. 1774.

ii Rhoda: b 1776, died unmarried.

iii Anne: b 1778, she married a Dr. Adams, she was living in 1840 and a widow, died before 1850 s.p.

14 iv Daniel (5): b 1781.

15 v Jeremiah (5): b 1783-84.

vi Patience: b 1785, died unmarried.

vii Theodore: b 1787. He married prior to 1808 Sarah Storer, b Me. 1788-89. Was a farmer and resided at Wells, Me. in 1810 and removed to Sanford, Me. in 1815-6 where he died intestate 1822-25. There is no subsequent record of Sarah and she

probably remarried. They had five childrn and four of them died in infancy. They had, known:

1 Lucinda: b 1808 at Wells, Me. On 26 June 1827 Elijah Littlefield, of Wells, Me. was appointed guardian for Lucinda Junkins, a minor above the age of 14 years to receive such part of the estate as accrues to her in right of her father Theodore Junkins, etc. (*Prob. Rec. 10681*) There is no subsequent record of her.

viii Sarah: b 1789, died unmarried after 1850.

16 ix Abraham (5): b 1791.

x Lydia: b 1796-97. She married Joseph Winn of North Berwick. Family record states she had a son. Residence not stated, said son was deceased prior to 1910 and no living descendants at that date. The records indicate Lydia died early and it is believed this Joseph Winn was living in 1850 and had a second wife named Rachel.

xi Mary: b Sept. 1800. She married prior to 1838 Stephen Winn, b Me. 1796; resided North Berwick in 1850. Note that her last child was born when she was 48 years of age. No descendants known to be living in 1910. They had:

1 Clara Winn: b 1838.
2 Phebe Winn: b 1840.
3 Israel Winn: b 1843.
4 Ann Winn: b Dec. 1849.

7 ELIPHALET (4) JUNKINS

(*James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1751-52. He married 6 October 1773 Sarah Rogers, born Maine circa 1755. He was one of the administrators to his father's estate in 1786. Resided at York in 1790 then moved to Waterboro, Maine where he engaged in farming. He and his wife both living in 1820 then disappear from the records of York county, said to have died in New Hampshire during the early 1830's.

Children: (known)

i Sarah: b Sept. 1774. She married 14 Oct. 1795 James Emery. No children listed in York records.

ii Hannah (5): b 1776-77. She married 18 Jan. 1795 Ebenezer Simpson, Jr., a son of Ebenezer Simpson

and Mary Nowell, and a grandson of Peter Nowell and Lydia Junkins. No data on their deaths and place of residence not stated. They had:

1 Ivory Simpson: b 179-, m Mary Young.
2 Martha Simpson: b 179-, m Daniel Cook, 3d.
3 Abigail Simpson: b 18--, m John Simpson.
4 Mary Simpson: b 18--, m William Wilson, Jr.
5 Ebenezer Simpson: b 18--, m Mary Came.
6 Henry Simpson: b 18--, m .....

iii Eleanor: b 178-. Was living in 1800 m or d before 1810.

17 iv James (5): b 1785-86.

v Elizabeth: b 1787. Living 1810 m or d before 1820.

vi Mary: b 1789. Was living at home in 1820 and unmarried. No subsequent record of her.

8 JAMES (4) JUNKINS

(*James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1757-58. He was a carpenter. He married (1) prior to 1784 Sarah ..... born New Hampshire in 1762. Resided various places in York County, Maine. Sarah died in Strafford County, New Hampshire in 1809 while on a visit to relatives. He married (2) Barsheeba Jenkins, born Maine in 1775. She is said to have been a widow at the time of this marriage, her maiden name is unknown. They moved to Kittery, Maine where he worked in the ship yards of Kittery and Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He died intestate 1819-20, no record of any administration of his estate. She survived him and was living in 1850 at Kittery, Maine.

Children:

i Sarah: b 1784 Me. She married ca 1815 Phineas Butler, b Me. 1793, moved to Allegheny Co., N.Y. and both living in 1850. They had:

1 James Butler: b 1819 m prior to 1847 ..... she died 1847 and he died 1849, N.Y. They had:

a Malcolm H. Butler: b 1847 N.Y.

ii Phebe: b 20 Nov. 1786 Me. She married prior to 1813 Frank H. Whitehouse, b N.H. 1783. He died Dec. 1835, she survived him many years and died 3 Mar. 1875 in Strafford Co., N.H. They had:

1 Elizabeth Whitehouse: b 3 Feb. 1813 Strafford Co., N.H. She married Joseph Junkins, III-19, which see.

2 Phebe Whitehouse: b 1816, died aet. 15 years.

3 Frank H. Whitehouse: b 1818 N.H. Was a brick mason. He married prior to 1848 Ann L. Marshall, b Me. 1815, resided Strafford Co. N.H. He died in 1879. They had:

a Nathaniel Marshall Whitehouse: b 1848 m in 1867 Adelaide ....., b N.H. 1850, was a farmer and resided Strafford Co., N.H. They had, known:

a1 Flora Adelaide Whitehouse: b 1868.

a2 Nathaniel M. Whitehouse, Jr.: b May 1870.

b Clara E. Whitehouse: b 1857.

iii Lucy: b Dec. 1787. She married John Edgecomb, b Me. 1785, resided Allegheny Co., N.Y. She died in 1858. Had one daughter who died infancy.

iv James: b 1789 Me. Migrated to Ohio about 1810. He enlisted 15 Nov. 1812 as Pvt. Capt. Samuel Herrod's Co., 1st Ohio Militia; discharged 21 Dec. 1812. Said to have died unmarried.

v George: b 1791. Migrated to Ohio with his brother about 1810. He enlisted 5 May 1812 as Pvt. Capt. George Buchanan's Co., Holt's Detachment, Ohio Militia; discharged 12 Aug. 1812; enlisted 24 Aug. 1812 as Pvt. Capt. Wolverton's Co., Adams' Regt. Ohio Militia; discharged 17 Sept, 1812. He married Sarah ..... b Pa. 1795, he died in Miami Co. Ohio 1840-49. No descendants of record.

vi Elizabeth: b 1793, died 1797.

vii William: b 1795. Migrated to Ohio early in year 1812. Enlisted 15 Nov. 1812; discharged 21 Dec. 1812; enlisted 1 Aug. 1813, discharged 16 Aug. 1813, both enlistments as Pvt. Capt. Samuel Herrod's Co., 1st Ohio Militia. Last heard of was a resident of Kentucky about 1856; said to have had a daughter who married but had no children.

viii Elizabeth: b 1798, died ca 1808.

ix Eleanor: b 1801, died infancy.

x Verinata: b 1811, 2d wife. She married prior to 1830 Thomas Lydston, b Me. 1805, resided Kittery, Me. They had, known:

1 William Lydston: b 1830.
2 James Lydston: b 1832, died small.
3 Sarah Lydston: b 1835.
4 Mary Lydston: b 1837.
5 Emeline Lydston: b 1839.
6 John Lydston: b 1841.
7 Charles Lydston: b 1844.
8 Daniel Lydston: b 1846.
9 Verinata Lydston: b 1847, died infancy.
10 Emily Lydston: b 1849.

xi James: b 1815, died small.

9 WILLIAM (4) JUNKINS

(*James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1761. He married 27 November 1787 Eunice E. Lunt, born Maine in 1764. They moved to Waterboro, Maine where he engaged in farming and later moved to Hollis, Maine about 1801 where he died sometime between 1803 and 1809 intestate. No will or administration of his estate is of record so far discovered. Eunice survived him many years reared her sons at Hollis and was living in 1830 she was apparently deceased before 1840.

Children:

i William: b 1789, died before 1800.

18 ii James (5) Oct. 1791.

iii William: b Dec. 1792-3. He married prior to April 1813 Eunice ..... He enlisted 17 Apr. 1813 as Private, Capt. Lathrop's Co., 33d U.S. Infantry; muster roll for Dec. 1813 shows "Died at Burlington, date unknown." There is at Alfred, Me. recorded the following document: brief reads as follows - 21084 E. Junkins. Wido. of Wm. Junkins. Certif. made out 15 Jan. 1818.

We hereby certify that Eunice Junkins the subscriber is the widow of Willm. Junkins, late a Soldier in the Thirty Third Regt. of Us. St. Infty., deceast & is now buried in the Town of Hollis County of York & State of Massachusetts.

Eunice her X mark Junkins

Stephen Hopkinson) Selectmen of Hollis.
John Dennet)

This is the last record of her. The object of this certificate is not indicated. There is no claim for pension concerning this case nor is there any U.S. land grants. The service record is from the records of the U.S. Army at Washington. No children known.

iv Eunice: b 1796, died infancy.

19 v Joseph (5): b 1798.

20 vi Elisha (5): b Nov. 1800.

10 JONATHAN (5) JUNKINS

(*Jonathan 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County Maine in 1778. He married 27 January 1811 Hannah Nowell, born York County, Maine 1787-88, a daughter of Daniel Weare Nowell and Eleanor Junkins, see III-2. Resided in Berwick, Maine, also in York and Kittery. She died 5 December 1845 and he died 15 December 1846.

Chidren:

i John Lord: b 21 Apr. 1813. He married Sarah ..... had one child who died in infancy. He died 28 Aug. 1837.

21 ii Gilman (6): b 19 Jan. 1816.

22 iii Sylvester (6): b 17 Feb. 1819.

23 iv Jairus (6): b 29 July 1821.

v Ann Maria: b 11 Dec. 1824. She married 2 Nov. 1845 Mark Knight, b 22 Sept. 1822, she died 18 Mar. 1864, he survived her many years and died 11 May 1901, resided Eliot, Me. They had:

1 Daniel Webster Knight: b Dec. 1849, died 5 July 1855.

2 Julia Emma Knight: b 18 Mar. 1852. She married 24 Mar. 187- Horace L. Manson, of Eliot, Me. She died in 1935. Had one child, still born.

3 Frederick A. Knight: b 17 July 1854, died 4 July 1858.

4 Annie M. Knight: b 4 May 1857. She married 1879-80 Alexander Perry, of Kittery, Me. No mention of her death. They had:

a Ernest Junkins Perry: b 188-, died aet. 18 years.

5 Ellen A. Knight: b 22 Aug. 1861, died 11 July 1884.

6 Mark William Knight: b Jan. 1864, died 6 Nov. 1883.

vi Hannah Eleanor: b 28 Aug. 1828. She married after 1870 William Gough, b Eng. 181-. Resided South Berwick, Me. No children.

11 DANIEL (5) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 1773-74. He married 20 June 1800 Hannah Shaw, born in 177- York County, Maine. He was a farmer and resided in the homestead near Mount Agamenticus in York County where he died 11 November 1848, Hannah died 13 August 1849 both buried in lot near the home site.

Children:

i Hiram (6): b 14 Nov. 1801. He married Sarah Varrell, intention published 11 Apr. 1829. He was a ship carpenter, owned land at Limerick, Me. 112½ acres; was living at Portsmouth, N.H. and killed by a falling mast 26 July 1833. She m (2) prior to Nov. 1836 a Mr. Gove and was residing at Portsmouth, N.H. They had:

1 Cyrus: b 183-. Said to have died during the Civil War; his name is not in list of N.H. soldiers.

2 Hiram: b 183-. Was living in 1836 and no further record. On 7 Nov. 1836 George Dennett, guardian for Cyrus and Hiram Junkins of Portsmouth, N.H., minors and children of Hiram Junkins, decsd, petitioned for license to sell title and interest of his wards in 112½ acres of land in Limerick, Me., being 2 undivided thirds of said tract and reversion of remaining third after mother's decease, etc. Said petition was granted 7 Nov. 1836. (*10640 Prob. rec. York Co., Me.*)

24 ii Abigail (6): b 13 Dec. 1804.

iii Hannah: b 17 Feb. 1807. She married 9 Oct. 1830 Edward Cutts, b 13 Feb. 1809. She died 8 Apr. 1833. He m (2) Sept. 1834-35 Hannah Thompson. She died 20 Apr. 1877. His death not stated. They had:

1 Mary Hannah Cutts: b 1831 m a Mr. Gammon, she died 29 June 1864.

2 Sarah Frances Cutts: b 7 Nov. 1839, 2d wife, m 1868 Darius Riley, she died 1891.

25 iv Pauline (6): b 1809.

v Daniel: b 181-, died infancy.

26 vi Eleanor (6): b 20 Feb. 1813.

27 vii Barak Maxwell (6): b 1815.

28 viii Oliver (6): b 1817-18.

29 ix Daniel (6): b 28 Feb. 1820.

x Lydia: b 2 Feb. 1821. She married (1) 4 Mar. 1847 Josiah Dresser, (2) after 1870 Sylvester Moulton, b Me. 1819, his 2d wife. He m (1) 1843 Mercy McIntire Hammond, b 1822. Dresser resided Scarboro, Me. Date of his death and that of Mercy Moulton not known. No record of any Dresser children. Moulton had 6 living children in 1870 and resided Eliot, Me.

12 JAMES (5) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Scotland Parish, York County, Maine in 1786. He married (1) Anna Smith, intention published 7 November 1805, she born in Maine 178-. They settled in North Berwick where he engaged in farming and became a substantial citizen of that community. Anna died in the 1830's and he married (2) before 1840 Mrs. Susan (Penny) Hatch, born in Maine 1790, she had at least three known children at the time of this marriage. She was living in 1860 and died before 1870. He died in 1871.

Children:

i Mark William: b 1806, died in 1820's.

ii Oliva: b 1807-8, died aet 3 years.

iii Adaline: b 1809. She married circa 1832 Abraham Junkins, III-16 which see. She died 1834-35.

iv Hadassah: b 181-. She married circa 1834 John Grant. Resided North Berwick, Me. and Ipswich, Mass. she died after 1880. They had:

1 Annie Grant: b 183- married a Mr. Stone.

2 Nora Grant: b 183-.

3 John Grant, Jr.: b 1839-40.

v Judith: b 16 Mar. 1812. She was blind. She married 18 May 1840 Shem Emery, b 18--, a son of Thomas and Betsey Emery, resided North

Berwick. He died 18 Nov. 1882. She resided with her sister Elizabeth Noble after her husband's death. They had:

1 Thomas Salter Emery: b 184-.

vi Syrena: b 1815. She was blind. She married after 1850 Josiah Parker; he died and she lived with her sister Hadassah Grant subsequently. No mention of any children.

vii Elizabeth Ann: b 1817. She married after 1840 and prior to 1850 Moses Noble. No mention of any children nor any dates of deaths. She reared the daughter, Mary, of her brother Albert Junkins who was left an orphan at a tender age.

30 viii James (6): b 13 April 1820.

ix Charles (6): b 1823-24. He married prior to 1850 Elizabeth Allen, b Me. 1827. Resided North Berwick, Me. in 1860 when he is listed as a blacksmith; removed to Lawrence, Mass. They had, known:

1 Abigail E.: b 1853. She married ..... removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. Had 2 children. She visited relatives in Berwick in 1890's.

2 Charles E.: b 1859. Not known if he ever married.

x Albert (6): b 1826. He married 25 June 1850 Rebecca Noble, b Me. 1829, a sister to Moses Noble. They both died very young. They had:

1 Frank: b 185-. Was reared by his mother's sister and said to have died unmarried.

2 George: b 185-. Lived to be grown and died of Yellow Fever while in U.S. Navy service.

3 Alberta: b ca 1856, died childhood.

4 Mary (7): b 23 Oct. 1858. Was reared in home of her aunt Elizabeth Junkins Noble. She married Sept. 1882 Frank William Chase. He was an engineer on the Boston & Maine railroad and died 24 Aug. 1920, she died 28 Jan. 1933, resided Lowell, Mass. They had:

a Ella Lavinia Chase: b 1 Jan. 1885. She married June 1911 George Warren Ladd, reside Portland, Me. They had:

a1 Lois Elizabeth Ladd: b 9 Dec. 1922.

a2 Elinor Frances Ladd: b 2 May 1925.

a3 Marjorie Ann Ladd: b 3 July 1927.

b William Edmund Chase: b 1 Sept. 1886. He married 1913 Eudora White, of Lawrence, Mass. residence not stated. They had:

b1 Frances Ella Chase: b 27 June 1916.

xi Edwin: b 1828. Lived in the homestead which he owned jointly with his brother James. Said to have been a fine christian gentleman, was living in 1880 and died unmarried.

xii Alvira Hatch: b 181-, step-daughter.

xiii Tirzah Hatch: b 181-, step-daughter.

xiv Amy Hatch: b 18--, step-daughter, she married and had a daughter Elizabeth who married Benjamin Parker of North Berwick, said to have left children. No Junkins blood.

13 JOTHAM (5) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born North Berwick, Maine 25 October 1774. He married prior to 1805 Sarah Clark, born 1 August 1775. Was a farmer and resided in North Berwick, Maine where he died 25 May 1835, she survived him and died 11 July 1840. Buried in North Berwick, Maine.

Children:

i Jotham: b 1805, died aet. 5 years.

31 ii Rhoda (6): b 7 May 1807.

32 iii Lucy Thatcher (6): b 24 Feb. 1809.

32-A iv Sarah Fiske (6): b 6 June 1811.

v Jotham: b 11 Dec. 1813, died 23 Aug. 1818.

33 vi Daniel (6): b 20 Feb. 1816.

vii Son: b 182- died infancy.

14 DANIEL (5) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in Berwick, York County, Maine in 1781. He married 27 September 1825 at North Berwick, Maine, Rebecca Winn, born Berwick, Maine in 1792. He was a farmer and resided all his life in North Berwick where Rebecca died in 1850's and he died in 1860's.

Children: (known)

i Lydia: b 1826. She married 10 Jan. 1867 Joseph Abbott of North Berwick, Me.

ii Theodore: b 1828. Was living in 1860.

iii Abraham: b 1831. Was living in 1850.
iv Rebecca: b 1833, died small.
v Daniel: b 1836, died in 1840's.

15 JEREMIAH (5) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in Berwick, Maine in 1783-84. He married in February 1807 at Berwick, Maine Martha Littlefield, born Maine 1790. He was a farmer and resided sometime at Wells, Maine. He died in the 1840's, Martha survived him many years and was living in 1870 at York, said to have been ten children.

Children: (known)

i Hannah: b Jan. 1808. She married a Goodwin, had a daughter, Susan Goodwin, b 1839 who was living in the home of her grandmother Junkins in 1850. No further record.

ii Jeremiah (6): b 1810. He married prior to 1838 Sarah E. Keene, b Me. 1819. He died about 1845-46 and she married (2) 3 Feb. 1848 Joel Nowell, b Me. 1810, resided at Kittery, Me. She was 2d wife of Nowell and he had 3 children at the date of this marriage. So far as we have been able to learn there were no children by 2d marriage. They had:
1 Sarah: b 1838, died childhood.
2 Martha: b 1841, died before 1850.
3 Mary Hannah: b 1844 died infancy.

iii Abigail: b 1813. She married 31 Dec. 1839 Oliver Varrell, b Me. 1818. He was a farmer and resided York, both living in 1870. They had, known:
1 Oliver Varrell: b 1845.
2 George Varrell: b 1847.
3 Elizabeth Varrell: b 1850.
4 Mary Varrell: b 1851.
5 Albert Varrell: b 1853.
6 Bradford Varrell: b 1856.

iv Jotham: b 1815, died 1830's.

34 v Ivory (6): b 1817.

vi Mary (6): b 1819-20. She married prior to 1838 Parker Manson, b Me. 1816-17. He was a mariner resided Kittery, Me. in 1850. They had, known:
1 Sarah Junkins Manson: b 1838.
2 Elizabeth Manson: b 1840

3 Eliza Manson: b 1843.
4 Frances Manson: b 1846.

vii Caroline (6): b 1821-22. She married a Mr. Grant and said to have lived near Cornish, Me. No definite record is known and no descendant has been located. Had a grandson William J. Grant b ca 1865 who was living in 1910 and was connected with some railroad in New England.

viii Child: b 182-, died infancy.

35 ix John (6): b 1830-31.

16 ABRAHAM (5) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born North Berwick, Maine in 1791. Was a farmer and married prior to 1834 Adaline Junkins, born 1809, a daughter of James Junkins, III-12, and Anna Smith, of Berwick, Maine. She died following the birth of her daughter in 1834. He survived her many years and resided North Berwick, was living in 1870 and deceased before 1880.

Children:

i Adaline: b 1834. She married prior to 1860 Rufus Johnson, b Me. 1835. He was a farmer and resided North Berwick in the homestead of her father. Both living in 1870. No record of any children and she probably died sine prole.

17 JAMES (5) JUNKINS

(*Eliphalet 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 1785-86. Removed to Waterboro, Maine with his parents in 1790's and was reared in that locality. About 1810 he migrated to Ohio and after a short time there moved to Indiana Territory. He enlisted 6 September 1812 as Private, Captain Benjamin V. Beck's Company 4th Indiana Regiment of Militia and discharged 19 November 1812. He again enlisted 9 April 1813 as Private, Captain William Hargraves Company Mounted Volunteer Rangers, Indiana Militia and discharged 18 March 1814. (*War Dept. Rec.*)

He returned to York County, Maine about 1817 and married in 1818 Mary ....., born New Hampshire in 1793. About 1822 they removed to Massachusetts, returned to Maine in 1827. They removed to Hillsboro County, New Hampshire about 1830 and both were deceased before 1850.

Children: (known)

i Mary: b June 1820. She married a Mr. Blodgett, died young, no children.

ii George (6): b 1823 Mass. He married 1856 Helen ....., b N.H. 1833. Was a farmer and resided Hillsboro Co., N.H. Both living in 1870. They had:

1 Sarah J.: b 1858.
2 Mary H.: b 1860.
3 Martha E.: b 1863.
4 Charles S.: b 1867.

iii James: b Oct. 1825, died 1829.

iv Elizabeth: b 23 Jan. 1828. She married May 1844 Leonard Young, b Me. 1826. They removed to Allegheny Co., N.Y. They had, known:

1 Charlotte L. Young: b 1846 N.Y.
2 Celia L. Young: b 1848.

18 JAMES (5) JUNKINS

(*William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Waterboro, Maine October 1791. Moved to Hollis with his parents about 1801. He enlisted as Private, Captain Frederick Conkling's Company, 4th U.S. Infantry 1 April 1813; last roll 31 December 1814 shows "Left sick at Brownville." (*War Dept. Rec.*)

He married prior to 1818 Adah ....., born Maine 1796. In April 1838 he made claim for pension and the record of pension office follows in part:

****

The data which follow were obtained from papers on file in pension claim of James Junkins, O.W.Inv.Rej. 15548, War of 1812, and in claim for his bounty land.

James Junkins was born in Waterboro, York County, Massachusetts (District of Maine) .....

While a resident of Hollis, York County, District of Maine, James Junkins enlisted April 1, 1813, served as a private in Captain Frederick Conkling's company, 4th Regiment of United States Infantry, while assisting in building barracks at Plattsburg, sometime in December 1813, a log rolled on him and injured his left knee; he was carried to the hospital and remained about three months, returned to service, and on a march from Plattsburg to Buffalo, sometime in October 1814, he became so lame, was left at Brownville, under the care of a doctor "of the United States Army", there until sometime in May, 1815, when

he came to Williamsville, New York, where he was discharged, June 1, 1815.

He continued to live in Hollis until about 1845, when he moved to Kennebunk, York County, Maine.

James Junkins applied for pension, September 20, 1838, on account of lameness resulting from the injury referred to herein.

His claim for pension was not allowed, because the military rolls bore no record of injury incurred in service. He was allowed one hundred sixty acres of bounty land, for his services described above, on warrant #15528, under the Act of 1812.

Reference was made in 1838 to wife and eight children of the soldier, James Junkins; their names were not stated .....

****

They moved to Kennebunk, Maine about 1844 or 1845 where he engaged in farming. He died 25 July 1857, aet. 67 (T.S.) She survived him and died 7 July 1879, aet. 83. (T.S.) Both buried at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

i Adah: b 1818 at Hollis, Me. She married prior to 1845 a Mr. Clark, of Hollis, Me. They had, known:
  1 William Clark: b 1845 Hollis, Me.
  2 Adah Clark: b 1846-47 Kennebunk, Me.

ii Child: b 1820, died infancy.

iii Gilbert: b 1822. He married prior to 1860 Octavia ....., b Hollis, Me. 1814, resided at Kennebunk, Me. in 1870, she died before 1880, he was living in 1880. No children of record.

iv Harriet: b 1824, was living in 1850, m or d before 1860.

36 v William (6): b 1826.

37 vi Albert P. (6): b 1828.

vii James: b 1829-30, died aet. 9 years.

viii Horace: b 1831. He enlisted 7 Sept. 1861 as Pvt. Co. F, 8th Me. Inf., U.S.; corporal Oct. 1861; reduced to the ranks 15 Dec. 1862; May and June roll 1864 "Missing in action Drury's Bluff, Va. 16 May 1864." A roll June 1865 shows "died prison in Ga. date not known." A roll 18 Jan. 1866 Fort Monroe, Va. shows: "Captured by enemy 16 May 1864; died Andersonville Prison, Ga. 28 Sept. 1864." (*War Dept. Rec.*)

ix Hannah: b 1835, was living in 1850, m or d before 1860.

x Sarah: b 1838, was living in 1860, m or died before 1870.

19 JOSEPH (5) JUNKINS

(*William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born 23 May 1798 at Waterboro, Maine, moved to Hollis, Maine with his parents about 1801 where he spent his boyhood days. When about grown he went to Portsmouth, New Hampshire and learned the trade of shipcarpenter, worked at various places in ship yards, etc. He married 6 January 1833 Elizabeth Whitehouse, born New Hampshire 3 February 1813, a daughter of Frank H. Whitehouse and Phebe Junkins, III-8. They resided sometime at Newbury, Massachusetts, was again in Portsmouth, New Hampshire in 1843 then returned to Massachusetts in 1849 where he died intestate December 1856. Elizabeth survived him moved to Strafford County, New Hampshire and resided with her mother and died 10 November 1883.

Children:

i Elizabeth: b 1833-4 N.H., died small.

ii Joseph: b 1836 N.H., died infancy.

iii Charles Whitehouse: b 8 Feb. 1838 Mass. Was a ship carpenter, was living in Strafford Co., N.H. in 1860 and later moved to Mass. where he is said to have died ca 1892 unmarried.

iv George H.: b 3 Aug. 1840 Mass. Was a shoemaker. He married prior to 1867 Malissa Evans, b N.H. 1842, resided Strafford Co., N.H. and both deceased before 1899. They had:

1 Lola E.: b June 1867, living 1920 unmarried.

v Hannah Gertrude: b 11 Dec. 1843 at Portsmouth, N.H. In 1860 she was employed in a cotton mill as a weaver. She was not satisfied with this work and became a school teacher which vocation she continued some 50 years in various localities. She was a resident of Strafford Co., N.H. after 1900 and resided with her brother Frank H. in Rollinsford township. She furnished information on this family. She passed on 29 May 1930.

vi Elisha Lunt: b 13 Mar. 1850 Mass. Was listed as apprentice painter in 1870. Moved to N.Y. state in 1883, was living in 1892, no subsequent record.

vii Franklin H.: b 17 July 1852 Mass. Was a worker in cotton mill in 1870 and later a foreman. Resided Strafford Co., N.H. died ca 1932, never married.

viii Marshall O.: b 18 Oct. 1854 Mass. Listed as a laborer in 1870. Moved to N.Y. state in 1883, was living in 1892, no subsequent record.

20 ELISHA (5) JUNKINS

(*William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Waterboro Maine in 1800. Moved to Hollis, Maine with his parents about 1801 spent his early life in this vicinity and married prior to 1830 Mary ....., born Maine in 1803. They were both living in 1870 and he is said to have died sometime in the 1880's, no data on her death or maiden name.

Ridlon writing in 1895, Saco Valley Families, states: "Elisha Junkins, farmer of West Hollis, a venerable man 30 years ago, fine looking old gentleman, graceful manner, and candid speech who was a peace maker; a curly headed person who wore heavy side whiskers."

Children:

38 i Joseph (6): b 1830.

ii James William (6): b 1832. He married 1859-60 Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon John Edgecombe, born Hollis in 1827, resided Hollis to 1860 then removed from the township. No data on death of either of them. They had, known:

1 Chester C.: b 186- deceased.

2 Merton A.: b 186- deceased.

iii Martha Jane: b 1836. Living 1860 and unmarried.

iv Son: b 1839, died infancy.

v Mary Ann: b 1842. Living 1860, was deaf.

21 GILMAN (6) JUNKINS

(*Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born york County, Maine 19 January 1816. He married 18 May 1851 Mary Ann (Bunker) Todd, born Maine 24 November 1832, resided Eliot, Maine where he died 29 December 1881. She survived him many years and died 1 January 1936 aet. 104 years at home of her daughter in Kittery, Maine.

Children:

i John Lord: b 20 Feb. 1852. He married 6 Nov. 1889 Olive Furbish, b York Me. 22 Nov. 1842 She died 14 Oct. 1922 leaving no children. He survives her and resides Kittery, Me. He is blind, cause not stated.

ii Augusta May: b 24 Aug. 1861. She married 24 Nov. 1884 Charles Frank Caswell, b 3 Jan. 1861 at Kittery, Me. where he died 12 July 1925. She survives him and has furnished information on this family. Resides Kittery, Me. They had:

1 Nina Genivieve Caswell: b 22 Dec. 1895. She married 30 June 1920 at Kittery, Arnold Herbert Anderson, b Berlin, N.H. 16 May 189-. They had:

a Eleanor Lucy Anderson: b 8 July 1924.

22 SYLVESTER (6) JUNKINS

(*Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 17 February 1819. Very little is known of this kinsman. He evidently did not reside in vicinity of other members of the family. His birth and death only are recorded in the family Bible. He is said to have married a Miss Keen and probably lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire or Newbury, Massachusetts. He died 21 December 1848 and nothing further is known of his widow.

Children:

i Mary: b 1840's, died unmarried age not stated.

23 JAIRUS (6) JUNKINS

(*Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 29 July 1821. He was a carpenter and married prior to April 1847 Alzira Dixon, born Maine 1821-22. Resided in York, Maine where he died 18 June 1874, she survived him some years and died 22 March 1898.

Children:

i George E.: b 12 Dec. 1847, died 19 Jan. 1896.

ii Leander D.: b 22 Dec. 1849, he married 2 May 1872 Lydia Whitaker, resided Boston, Mass. in 1910 and was deceased before 1936. No children.

iii Martha Eleanor: b 21 Feb. 1850, died 28 Feb. 1852.

iv Frank P.: b 21 May 1853, died 15 Dec. 1909 unm.
v Arvilla F.: b 20 July 1855. She married (1) 29 Oct. 1874 William I. Philbrick; (2) Edward G. Gillespie, of Charlestown, Mass. She died after 1895 leaving no children.
vi Willard H.: b 8 Dec. 1857, died 10 Nov. 1884-88.
vii Annie C.: b 15 July 1860, died 6 June 1866.
viii Emma L.: b 2 Jan. 1864. She married 23 Apr. 1885 at Boston, Mass. William G. Baker. She died 10 Feb. 1899. No children.

24 ABIGAIL (6) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine 13 December 1804. She married (1) in 1826, as second wife, William Richard Cutts, born York County, Maine 1759-60, a son of Edward Cutts, born 19 October 1728 and Elizabeth Gerrish, married 14 November 1758. William Richard Cutts was 1st married 29 June 1816 at Kittery, Maine to Lydia Johnson, she died 28 November 1824 leaving three children. It is not known if they resided at Kittery or York, he died about 1833 and she married (2) 1834-35 Doctor George Fabyan, born 9 June 1810 at Scarboro, Maine. Graduated from Medical School of Maine in 1833. In 1837 he was in New Hampshire and in 1840 moved to Providence, Rhode Island; in 1849 moved to Portland, Maine and appointed Surgeon, U.S. Marine Hospital Service; in 1854 sent to Boston, Massachusetts where he died 25 May 1874. She survived him and died 26 July 1881. Family Methodists.

Children:

i Adelaide Cutts: b 1819 m (1) John Wyman; (2) Oliver Bragdon, d.s.p.
ii Sarah Johnson Cutts: b 1822 m 1 Jan. 1845 to Charles C. Barrell. She died 28 Nov. 1851.
iii Edward Cutts: b 1824, died young.
iv Julia A. Cutts: b 3 May 1828, 2d wife, was b in York Co. Me. Removed to various places wth her mother and step-father. She was very much attached to George Fabyan and while not legally adopted she used the surname of Fabyan, she died 7 June 1921 at Boston and buried in G.F.Fabyan lot Forest Hills cemetery near Boston, Mass.

v George Francis Fabyan: b 26 June 1837 at Great Falls, N.H. He m 26 Sept. 1864 Isabella Frances Littlefield, b 26 Apr. 1840 Roxbury, Mass. He engaged in the dry goods business in Boston then went into commission business as Bliss, Fabyan & Co., etc. He died 17 Jan. 1907, she died 12 Apr. 1909. They had:

1 Gertrude Stewart Fabyan: b 3 Oct. 1865 m 12 June 1889 Isaac R. Thomas. They had:
   a Malcolm Thomas.
   b Elizabeth Thomas.
2 George Fabyan: b 15 Mar. 1867. Moved to Chicago, Ill. in 1883 and m 18 Mar. 1891 Nelle Wright of Minneapolis, Minn. He died May 1936.
3 Francis Wright Fabyan: b 16 May 1871 m 1 June 1893 Edith Westcott. She died 1929 and he m (2) Bella Parker, reside Boston, Mass. They had:
   a Eleanor Fabyan: b 16 Mar. 1894.
   b George F. Fabyan: b 25 Aug. 1895.
   c Everett W. Fabyan: b 10 Aug. 1896.
   d Edith Fabyan: b18 Sept. 1897.
   e Francis W. Fabyan: b 19 Apr. 1901
4 Isabel Fabyan: b 18 Mar. 1874 m 10 June 1908 Percival H. Lombard, reside Brookline, Mass.
5 Marshall Fabyan: b 7 Feb. 1879. He married 8 June 1908 at Baltimore, Md. Eleanor McCormick, b 7 Nov. 1882 at Chicago, Ill. Is a physician and resides Boston, Mass. He has furnished information on this family. They had:
   a Marshall Fabyan, Jr.: b 15 Nov. 1911 m 6 Oct. 1934 Sarah Palfrey, b 18 Sept. 1912 at Sharon, Mass. Reside Boston, Mass.
   b Eleanor Brooks Fabyan: b 13 Oct. 1913.
   c Isabella Frances Fabyan: b 17 Dec. 1916

25 PAULINE (6) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in the homestead near Mount Agamentcus in 1809. She married at York 7 September 1834 Ebenezer Cooke,

born Maine 1803. He was listed as a farmer in 1850 and resided at Eliot, Maine at which date both were living. We have not been able to discover any living descendants. Record of children shown in 1850 census as living, probably were others. Both living 1870.

Children: (known)

i Hannah Cooke: b 1836, m or died before 1870.
ii Mary Cooke: b 1838.
iii Edwin Cooke: b 1839-40.
iv Julia Cooke: b 1844, m or died before 1870.
v Martha Cooke: b Dec. 1849.

26 ELEANOR (6) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in homestead near Mount Agamenticus, 20 February 1813. She married 2 February 1839 John McIntire, born York County, Maine 29 March 1812. He is a descendant of Micum McIntire the immigrant. Resided at the Garrison House for many years then moved away and returned about 1860. He died 21 April 1875, she survived him and died 23 January 1887.

Children:

i John R. McIntire(7): b 1 Mar. 1844. He married 13 Sept. 1865 Helen, daughter of Sylvester and Rhoda McIntire, b 2 Sept. 1844. He was a prominent man in York Co. Restored the old Garrison House about 1910 and died 12 Dec. 1913. She survived him and died 25 Feb. 1934. They had:
  1 John McIntire: b 17 Sept. 1866.
  2 Alice R. McIntire: b 17 May 1871. She has furnished information on this family and has the family Bible.
  3 Malcolm McIntire (8): b 26 Feb. 1875 m 31 Dec. 1902 Marion Bragdon, b 2 Dec. 1875, resided York Village, Me. where he died 7 Mar. 1934 struck by an automobile. She survives him. They had:
    a Ruth McIntire: b 13 Feb. 1910 d 16 Feb.1910.
    b John R. McIntire (9): b 28 Nov. 1911 he m 26 Sept. 1930 Lois Talpey, b 6 Apr. 19--, reside York Village, Me. They had:
      b1 Helen Lois McIntire: b 9 Feb. 1934.

b2 Hannah Joan McIntire: b 19 Apr. 1936.

4 Fannie Grace McIntire: b 26 July 1877, she m 23 Sept. 1903 Fred J. Preble, b 29 Nov. 1870. She died 17 Dec. 1927 sine prole.

27 BARAK MAXWELL (6) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1815. He was a cabinet maker. He married 24 June 1841 Alice Shapleigh Paul, born 2 November 1816 at Eliot, Maine. They removed to Scarboro and later to Biddeford, Maine where he is listed on 18 September 1850 in U.S. Census. He went to California soon after this date and family records show he was lost at sea in 1852 when returning home. She survived him many years and died 13 April 1907 at Biddeford, Maine.

Children:

39 i Sarah Ellen (7): b 27 Apr. 1842.

ii Anna Catherine: b 27 Jan. 1846 at Scarboro, Me. She owned and operated a millinery store at Saco, Maine for some 50 years. She died at Biddeford, Me. 18 June 1923. Never married.

28 OLIVER (6) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1817. When grown he migrated to Providence, Rhode Island where he married 1841-42 Elizabeth M. Arnold, born in Rhode Island in 1820. They moved to Portland, Maine before 1863 and they both died in the year 1878, buried Evergreen cemetery Portland, Maine.

Children:

i George Frederick: b 1843 R.I. He enlisted 13 Nov. 1863 as Pvt. Co. E, 29th Me. Inf. U.S. at Augusta, Me.; Corp. 16 Jan. 1864; May and June 1864 absent sick at New Orleans, La. Transferred to 161 Vet. Res. Corps 21 Sept. 1864 for physical disability. Nov. and Dec. 1864 listed as Clerk, Gen. Hosp. at New Orleans, La. Corp. 14 Feb. 1865 and discharged 29 Nov. 1865 (*War Dept. Rec.*) He married prior to 1878 Georgia M. Waldron, b 1847, resided Portland, Me. She died 1913 and he died 16 Mar. 1916. They had:

1 Frederick L.: b 1878, died 1880.
(All buried Evergreen cemetery Portland)

40 ii Joseph William (7): b 1850 R.I.

iii Charles Cruett (7): b 1857 at Providence, R.I. He migrated to Baltimore, Md. and married 188- Martha Cunningham. He died 1908. They had:

1 Grace: b 188-. She married Charles S. Sutherland, of Baltimore, Md. where they reside. They had:

a Wilbur Clay Sutherland: b 19--, m Melinda Munroe, reside Pittsburgh, Pa. They had:

a1 Son: b ca May 1936.

b Edith Sutherland: b 19--.

c Jean Arnold Sutherland: b 19--.

2 Lillie: b 188-, deceased.

29 DANIEL (6) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in York County, Maine 28 February 1820. He married 26-28 February 1848 Mary A. Dixon, born in 1824. He was a farmer and resided at York where he died 16 May 1888, Mary survived him and died 1898.

Children:

i Emily: b Feb. 1850, died Sept. 1852.

ii Laura A.: b 2 May 1852, she married 23 Dec. 1886 George E. Ireland, of Eliot. She died 1933. No mention of any children.

iii Emma: b 25 Dec. 1853, died June 1854.

iv Ella: b 5 Oct. 1856, died Dec. 1877.

v Daniel Albert: b 24 Jan. 1861. He married ..... reside Portland, Me. No children.

30 JAMES (6) JUNKINS

(*James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in North Berwick, Maine 13 Apr. 1820. He married 3 October 1841 Jane Mary Hussey, born Maine 30 October 1821. He and his brother, Edwin inherited the homestead jointly. Was a farmer and resided all his life in North Berwick where he died in 1888; Jane survived him and died October 1891.

Childen:

40-A i Charles H. (7): b 1843.

ii Ann Elizabeth (7): b 1845. She married after 1860 Frank Lord; he died ca 1910, she died in 1917. They had:
1 Ellen Lord: b 186- m Herbert Benton.
2 Clara Lord: b 187- m Charles Blanchard.
3 Charles Lord: b 187- m .....

41 iii Susan Ellen (7): b 7 Sept. 1846.

iv Hannah J. (7): b Mar. 1848. She married 30 Dec. 1865 Albert Smith, of York; she died Sept. 1902. They had:
1 Frances Smith: b 1867, m in 1884 Elmer Kidder of North Berwick, she died in 1930, he resides Newmarket, N.H. 1937. They had:
a Frank Kidder: b 188-.
2 James Edwin Smith: b 1870, died 1875
3 James Edwin Smith: b 1881.

v Medora E. (7): b 2 Apr. 1850. She married 12 Aug. 1871 at Rockport, Mass. Haven A. McCrillis b Me. 23 Sept. 1850. She died 26 Dec. 1898, he died 12 Apr. 1937, resided North Berwick, Me. They had:
1 Julia Abigail McCrillis: b 187-, died small.
2 Ida Gusta McCrillis (8): b 21 Nov. 1877. She married 28 Sept. 191- Edward A. Neal, b Me. 5 Oct. 1874. He died 5 Aug. 1933, she survives him and resides North Berwick, Me. She has furnished information on this family. They had:
a Edward McCrillis Neal: b 9 Apr. 1913.
b Frances Forrest Neal: b 10 Mar. 1916.
3 Jane Junkins McCrillis (8): b 20 June 1880. She married 8 Oct. 1900 Albert Eaton, b Wells, Me. Reside North Berwick, Me. They had:
a Gordon F. Eaton: b 190- m Elsie Wertz, reside Cleveland Heights, Ohio. They had:
a1 Haven Eaton.
a2 Gail Eaton.
a3 Suzanne Eaton.
b Donald Haven Eaton: b 190- m Dorothy Slack, reside North Berwick, Me. They had:
b1 Jane Eaton.
b2 Donald Eaton.
b3 Lyle Eaton.

4 Frank Henry McCrillis: b 188-, deceased
5 Julia Abigail McCrillis (8): b 21 Sept. 1885. She married 5 June 1907 Guy B. Wooster, b Troy, N.Y. Reside Sharon, Pa. They had:
a Paul Guy Wooster: b 190- m ..... they have a daughter. Reside Sharon, Pa.
b John David Wooster: b 191-.
c James Mack Wooster: b 191-.
6 Frank Haven McCrillis (8): b 23 Nov. 1886. He married prior to 1912 Annie Stacey, b Eliot, Me. She died 10 Jan. 1929 and he married (2) Susan Chick, b 25 Dec. 1878 at Wells, Me. Reside North Berwick, Me. They had:
a Haven Frank McCrillis: b 7 Nov. 1912.
b Ruth Medora McCrillis: b 11 Jan. 1917.

vi Harriet Amanda (7): b 1854. She married 6 Jan. 1872 William B. Littlefield, resided North Berwick, Me. She died 1922 and he died ca 1929. They had:
1 Grace Littlefield: b 1875, she married Proctor Fisher; he is deceased; she resides Portland, Me. No children.
2 Ida Littlefield: b 1880, she married Irving Mathews, reside Portland, Me. They had:
a Kenneth Mathews: b ca 1907, m ..... reside Portland, Me. 2 children.
3 William R. Littlefield: b ca 1886, he married Harriet Weare, reside North Berwick, Me. They had:
a Keith Littlefield: b ca 1908, m Viola Willey; reside Conn. They had:
a1 Keith Littlefield, Jr.: b 1933.
b Roger Littlefield: b ca 1910, m Dorothy Goodwin; reside North Berwick, Me. They had:
b1 Patricia Littlefield: b 1932.
b2 Roger Littlefield: b 1935.
c Dorothy Littlefield: b 1913.
d William R. Littlefield, Jr.: b 1916.
4 Josephine Littlefield: 189-, she married Henry Fisher, reside Belmont, Mass. They had:
a Barbara Fisher: b 1920.
b Gloria Fisher: b 1925.

vii Georgia Etta (7): b 14 Feb. 1858. She married after 1870 John R. McCabe, b Prince Edward's Island 185-, he died at Boston, Mass. in 1891, she died 31 Dec. 1917 at Boston. They had:
1 Kate M. McCabe: b 27 Sept. 1874.
2 Midred Rowena McCabe: b 3 Sept. 1876, she married 13 Sept. 1898 at Portsmouth, N.H. Andrew Webster, b Bangor, Me. 12 July 1868, he died 12 Feb. 1903, she survives him and resides Boston, Mass. No children.

v Julia: b 14 Feb. 1858, a twin, died infancy.

31 RHODA (6) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born North Berwick, Maine 7 May 1807. She married prior to 1830 Joseph Drew, born New Hampshire in 1798, resided North Berwick and both were living in 1850 at North Berwick.

Children: (known)

i Joseph Drew: b 1832, living in 1870 unmarried

ii Sarah A. Drew: b 1835. She married prior to 1862 Charles E. Snow, b 1825, son of Samuel, b 1801, and Lavina, b 1803, Snow, both living in 1850. Sarah was living in 1870 at North Berwick. C. E. Snow was living in 1910 when he had correspondence with widow of George S. Junkins concerning the family records but gave no information of his own family. They had, known:
1 Edward Snow: b 1862.
2 Wilford Snow: b 1866.

iii John H. Drew: b 1839.

iv George K. Drew: b 1841.

32 LUCY THATCHER (6) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in North Berwick, Maine 24 February 1809. She married prior to 1830 Isaac Hobbs, born Maine 1806, resided in North Berwick and both were living in 1870. She is stated to have died in the 1880's.

Children: (known)

i Sarah Hobbs: b 1830. She married prior to 1859 Lewis C. Holmes, b Me. 1835. He was a farmer,

resided North Berwick and both living in 1870. They had, known:

1 Isaac C. Holmes: b 1859.

ii Isaac C. Hobbs, Jr.: b 1835. Living in 1850.

iii Lucy Ann Hobbs: b 1842. Living in 1870 unmarried.

32-A SARAH FISKE (6) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born North Berwick, Maine 6 June 1811. She married prior to 1840 John M. Hanson, born Berwick, Maine 18--. They removed to Lawrence, Massachusetts prior to 1850. He was listed in city directory of 1868 as Town Crier. Sarah died prior to 1882 and he married (2) ..... No data on date of his death and no information as to children of 2d marriage.

Children:

i Belle Hanson: b 18--, died unmarried.

ii Frances Hanson: b 184- married Charles Potter, d.s.p.

41-A iii Sarah Lorena Hanson (7): b 22 Oct. 1844.

iv Sylvester W. Hanson: b 184-, married Elizabeth Bailey, he died June 1905; probably resided Lawrence, Mass. They had:

1 Fred Hanson: b 18--, died 8 Nov. 1924 unmarried.

33 DANIEL (6) JUNKINS

(*Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in North Berwick, Maine 20 February 1816. He married (1) circa 1839 Louisa Hartwell Weymouth, born February 1817. They moved to Wakefield, New Hampshire in 1843-44 where they resided a few years then returned to North Berwick, Maine where she died 25 May 1854. He married (2) circa 1855 Olive Margaret Merrill, born 17 August 1830. They removed to Lebanon, Maine before 1860 where he engaged in farming. He died 31 December 1887, she survived him some years and died 15 May1915.

Children:

i Mary Ellen: b 9 Jan. 1841, died 19 July 1858.

ii William DeOscar: b 2 Jan. 1843, was a sailor and died 4 Dec. 1908 unmarried.

42 iii Daniel Elforest (7): b 29 Aug. 1844 N.H.

43 iv George Selby (7): b 10 May 1846 N.H.
v Sarah Augusta: b 13 Oct. 1848 Me. She married Charles H. Lindsay, resided Elk Point, S. Dak. where she died 19 July 1895 sine prole.
vi Louisa Jane: b 10 Mar. 1857, 2d wife. She married Alvin A. Stevens, reside Dover, N.H. No children.
44 vii Frank Herman (7): b Sept. 1859.
viii Mary Cora: b 1862, she married Frank Mulloy, reside Berwick, Me. She died before 1930. They had:
1 Oscar Mulloy.
2 Irving Mulloy.
ix Elmer Ellsworth: b 14 Aug. 1866, died 22 Feb. 1884.

34 IVORY (6) JUNKINS

(*Jeremiah 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1817, probably at Wells. Removed to York in 1840's with his mother. He married 14 January 1855 Mary Johnson, born Maine in 1810. He was a farmer and resided at York, Me. where he died 19 October 1864. She survived him many years and was living in 1880 in the home of her brother, Daniel W. Johnson, at York.

Children:

i Mercy A.: b Dec. 1855. She was living in 1880 and unmarried.

35 JOHN (6) JUNKINS

(*Jeremiah 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born York County, Maine in 1830-31, probably at Wells. Removed to York with his mother in 1840's. Was a farm laborer and in 1860 was living in North Berwick at the home of Charles E. Snow, a relative. He returned to York and married 24 May 1867 Josephine Ramsdell, born Maine 1842, resided York in 1870 and listed as a laborer. Both were living in 1880. No subsequent record.

Children: (known)

i Charles William (7): b Apr. 1868.
ii Abigail: b 1869, died before 1880.

36 WILLIAM (6) JUNKINS

(*James 5, William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in 1826 at Hollis, Maine moved to Kennebunk, Maine with his parents about 1844. He married about July 1851 Lucinda Thompson born in Maine in 1833, resided Kennebunk, Maine where he is listed in 1860 as a millman. He enlisted 1 August 1862 as Private, Company F, 8th Maine Infantry, U.S.; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Virginia 16 May 1864, sent to hospital at Fort Monroe, Virginia; 1st May 1865 sick in hospital Richmond, Virginia; a roll July and August 1865 shows "died 28 May 1865 Libbey Prison." Lucinda survived him many years and died in 1903 at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

45 i George Winfield (7): b 17 Apr. 1852.

ii Anginetta: b 1853, died 1925 unmarried.

iii James William: b 1855. He married after 1880 Mary Rideout Sheldon, b 1858. He died 1921 and she died 1929, resided Kennebunk, Me. No children.

iv Charles Henry (7): b 1857. He married after 1880 Ella May Hilton, b 186-, he died in 1910, she was living in 1936 at Kennebunk, Me. They had:

1 Jesse (8): b ca 1904. He married Margaret Ricker and resides North Berwick, Me. She died ca Mar. 1937 leaving 4 small children.

v Eliza C.: b 1861. She married 1882 Charles Butland b 185-, she died 1892, he survived her and died on 3 Aug. 1909. They had:

1 Helen Butland: b 1884, died 1885.

2 Lura Butland: b 8 Oct. 1886, she married Jan. 1904 Chester Emmons, she died 1 Apr. 1908. They had:

a Susie Emmons: b 9 Sept. 1904, m Abbott.

b Delma Emmons: b Oct. 1907, m .....

3 Eva Butland: b 23 Aug. 1888, she married (1) Oct. 1906 Dixie Benson, divorced him and married (2) Jan. 1916 Loren Burnham, he died ca. 1924, she married (3) Nov. 1927 Frank LaVeign. They had:

a Charles Benson: b 10 Jan. 1910.

b Rose Evelyn Burnham: b 31 Oct. 1916.

4 Jennie Butland: b 24 Dec. 1890, she married 12 Dec. 1908 Ernest McConnell. They had:
a Gerald McConnell: b 28 July 1913, m .....

vi Lura: b 1863, died 1864.

vii Lavenia B.: b 1865, she married Lewis A. Hatch, he died 1921, and she died 1929. No children.

37 ALBERT P. (6) JUNKINS

(*James 5, William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in Hollis, Maine January 1828. Moved to Kennebunk, Maine with his parents about 1844. He married (1) Martha S. ....., she died in 1855 sine prole and he married (2) prior to 1857 Martha E. Stimpson, born Maine 1836. He enlisted 15 August 1862 as Private Company F, 8th Maine Infantry, U.S.; age given as 34 years, 8 months; wounded 16 May 1864 at Drury's Bluff, Virginia; in hospital Fort Monroe, Virginia September 1864 and sent north. Casualty sheet 11 October 1864 shows "deserted at Philadelphia;" returned from desertion 26 November 1864 at Philadelphia; charge of desertion remitted S.O. 295, Dept. of Phila. 7 December 1864. Mustered out 11 June 1865. (*War Dept. Rec.*) He was 5 feet and 10 inches in height; gray eyes and brown hair. Martha E. died in 1865 and he married (3) 20 June 1867 Sarah C. Adjutant, born Saco, Maine 20 June 1845. Resided at Kennebunk where he is listed as a farmer in 1870. He died in 1871, she survived him many years and died 28 May 1921 at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

i Hannah Elizabeth: b 1857, died 8 Feb. 1864.

ii Ann Florence: b Oct. 1859. She married a Mr. Burnham; she died 1900. No mention of children.

46 iii Horace Albert (7): b 29 Jan. 1868, 3d wife.

iv Costella Adelaide: b 16 Apr. 1870, died 13 Feb. 1924, unmarried.

38 JOSEPH (6) JUNKINS

(*Elisha 5, William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born in Hollis, Maine in 1830. He married prior to 1856 Lydia, a daughter of John Smith, the old hunter of Hollis, she was born in 1832. Resided in Hollis to about 1861 where he was engaged in farming. Removed to Buxton, Maine where he died in 1875-76. Lydia survived him many years and died in 1905 and

probably at Bar Mills, Maine. She is stated to have died suddenly from a heart attack.

Children:

i Martha (7): b 20 Oct. 1856. She is of record as having a middle name of A; a sister states it was ANN; she recorded herself in her family Bible as "Mattie Ellen". She married 26 May 1877 at South Buxton, Me., Charles Henry Johnson, b Parsonfield, Me. 19 Mar. 1855. They removed to Boston, Mass. where they spent the rest of their days, she died 12 Mar. 1909 and he passed on 3 Mar. 1912. They had:

1 Edith May Johnson: b 14 Oct. 1878. She married 9 Dec. 1933 at Putnam, Conn. James Albert Hersey, b Yarmouth, N.S. 14 Jan. 1874. He is a naturalized citizen, reside Winchester, Mass. No children. She has furnished information on this family.

2 Charles Sumner Johnson: b 16 Aug. 1880. He married 22 Oct. 1907 at Spencer, Mass. Bertha M. Bemis. He died 12 Mar. 1908; she m (2) ....., was living in 1937 at Newton (?), Mass. and was a widow again. Not stated if any children by 2d marriage. They had:

a Charles Richard Johnson: b ca 1908, he married ....., reside Springfield, Mass. No mention of any children.

3 Lizzie Ellen Johnson: b 25 Aug. 1883, died 17 Oct. 1933.

4 Harry Lincoln Johnson: b 23 Apr. 1886, died 13 Aug. 1886.

ii Octavia Green: b 1859. She married J. Willis Graffam, she was deceased prior to 1937, he survives and resides Bar Mills, Me. They had, known:

1 Celia Graffam: b 18--, she married a Mr. Thompson, reside Bar Mills, Me.

iii Abigail Wakefield (7): b 6 Sept. 1862 at Buxton, Me. She has always been known by name of "Abbie". She married 15 May 1879 at West Buxton, Me. Frank Hall, b Waterboro, Me. 23 Sept. 1859. Reside Portland, Me. She has furnished information on the family. They had:

1 Guy LaForest Hall: b 18 Dec. 1880. He married Marcia Sturgis, she died ca May 1937, he survives and resides Bar Mills, Me. They had:
a Robert Cary Hall: b 19--, m ..... They had:
a1 Vaughn Hall: b 19--.
a2 Shirley Louise Hall: b 19--.
b Ruth Sturgis Hall: b 19--.
2 Ina Frances Hall: b 14 Mar. 1884. She married prior to 1910 W. H. Harmon. She resides Portland, Me. They had:
a Marion Frances Harmon: b 13 Dec. 1910.
3 George William Hall: b 13 Mar. 1886. He married Mary W. Berry, reside Providence, R.I.
4 Philip Taylor Hall (7): b 24 Mar. 1889. He married prior to 1909 Clara Rand. Reside Portland, Me. They had:
a Thurland Chester Hall: b 5 Dec. 1909, he married ....., reside Portland, Me. in 1937. They had:
a1 Philip Carpenter Hall: b 11 Apr. 1936.
b Pearl Avis Hall: b 2 June 1912.
c Vivian Thelma Hall: b 11 May 1915.
d Philis Amelia Hall: b 18 Mar. 1923.
e Richard Marlin Hall: b 24 Apr. 1929.
5 Clarence Eugene Hall (7): b 2 Oct. 1895, he married Minnie Munson, reside Crouseville, Me. They had:
a Donald Keith Hall: b 19--.
b Elna Joan Hall: b 19--.
6 Arthur Leslie Hall: b 6 June 1903, he married Mary Adair, reside Portland, Me.

iv Alonzo: b ca 1867 Buxton, Me. Resides Kennebunk, Me. He is unmarried and has furnished information on the family.

39 SARAH ELLEN (7) JUNKINS

(*Barak M. 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born at Scarboro, Maine 27 April 1842. She was a school teacher for some years. She married at Biddeford, Maine 14 August 1877 Francis Meeds, born Limington, Maine 27 October 1814. He removed to Biddeford, Maine when a young man and

married (1) prior to 1850 Susan Pierce, born Maine 1819, she died 24 February 1876 and he married (2) as above stated. He is listed as a carpenter in 1850 and was in grocery business in 1870, listed with real and personal estate of $26,000. So far as known no children by first wife. He died 27 September 1893, Sarah survived him and died 24 January 1924 at Biddeford, Maine.

Children:

i Melville Frances Meeds: b 19 Jan. 1879. She is a school teacher at Biddeford, Me. She has furnished information on this family.

40 JOSEPH WILLIAM (7) JUNKINS

(*Oliver 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Providence, Rhode Island in 1850. Removed to Portland, Maine with his parents and migrated to Baltimore, Maryland after the Civil War where he married 6 September 1877 Alice Virginia Davis, born in 1850 in Baltimore, Maryland, a daughter of John Davis of Harford County, Maryland and Harriet Bonivel, of Virginia. She died May 1905 and he died in 1914.

Children:

i Edith Arnold (8): b 22 June 1878. She married 6 Nov. 1907 at Baltimore, Md. LeRoy R. Hatter, b 4 July 1881. Reside Linthicum, Md. She has furnished information on this family. They had:

1 Rettah Hatter: b 28 May 1910. She m (1) Lt. Charles David Hart, U.S.N., at Coronado, Calif. He was killed in a mid-air collision 4 Nov. 1933. She m (2) July 1935 Hamilton Cheney Fish, of Mystic, Conn. No children.

ii Mabel Davis (8): b 18 May 1880. She married 4 June 1904 William Calvert Roberts, reside Baltimore, Md. They had:

1 Alice Calvert Roberts: b 19-- m Edward Lang, reside Chicago, Ill.

iii Florrie Wilson: b 19 Nov. 1882. She married 2 Dec. 1930 Luther C. Downs, reside Linthicum, Md.

40-A CHARLES H. (7) JUNKINS

(*James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born North Berwick, Maine in 1843. He married prior to 1866

Laura Jane Trafton, born Alfred, Maine in 1846. He was a railroad employe and was accidentally killed by a stove crate thrown from a moving train in February 1868. She survived him many years and died in Lynn, Massachusetts 1932-33.

Children:

i Charles Wilbur (8): b 1 Nov. 1866. He married in 1887 at Portsmouth, N.H. Lillian May White, b Rochester, N.H. 1 Dec. 1867. Resided Lynn, Mass. where he died in 1902. She survives him and furnished information on this family. They had:

1 Laura Bernice: b 24 Oct. 1889.

2 Ralph Chester (9): b 1 Aug. 1894. He married 11 July 1921 Evelyn Bernice Keyes. They had:

a Bettie Evelyn: b 17 Apr. 1922 Lynn, Mass.

b Roland Winslow: b 8 Oct. 1926, Lynn, Mass.

c Donald Arthur: b 19 Dec. 1932, Lynhurst, Mass.

3 Marion Lenore: b 24 June 1896. She married 1913 at Dover, N.H. Everett Winslow White. They had:

a Robert Winslow White: b 5 Oct. 1921.

b Richard Mills White: b 6 Aug. 1929.

4 Edith May: b 16 Mar. 1902. She married 1926 Roland Lane Morris. Reside Fairhaven, Mass. They had:

a Marylin May Morris: b 24 May 1928.

41 SUSAN ELLEN (7) JUNKINS

(*James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born North Berwick, Maine 7 September 1846. She married in 1864 William Henry Littlefield, born Ogunquit, Maine 1 January 1842, a son of Samuel Littlefield, born 29 May 1821, died 19 Nov. 1894 and Theodotia Norton, born 10 May 1819, died 20 January 1882, and married 19 September 1840. They were parents also of Samuel H.; Charles and Elizabeth Littlefield.

Resided North Berwick, Maine where he died 3 November 1907, she survived him and died at Oneonta, New York 6 May 1925.

Children:

i Minnie S. Littlefield: b 8 Nov. 1866. She married

9 Jan. 1899 at North Berwick, Me. Wesley F. Sanderson, b Stratham, N.H. 31 July 1861. He died 8 Jan. 1932, she survives him and resides York Beach, Me. She has furnished information on this family. No children.

ii Gertrude Jane Littlefield: b 29 Oct. 1871. She married (1) ca 1892 Ernest L. Morse, of Portland, Me., he died at Boston, Mass. in 1899 and she married (2) Aug. 1902-3 Arthur M. Butts, reside Oneonta, N.Y. She has furnished information on this family. They had:

1 Ethelyn Ernestine Morse: b 1897 at Portland, Me. She married 6 Aug. 1930 Herman Hawkins, reside Oneonta, N.Y.

iii Ella E. Littlefield: b 11 Oct. 1873. She married (1) Herbert Colbath, M.D., of North Berwick, Me., he died in 1899 and she married (2) Aug. 1906 Isaac S. Dauley, he died Dec. 1924, she died 20 Jan. 1930 at Oneonta, N.Y. No children.

iv Ezra M. Littlefield: b Aug. 1875. He married at Providence, R.I. 6 Jan. 1912 Gladys Clark, b Wales, 1 Feb. 1894. Reside Detroit, Mich. They had:

1 Susan Ellen Littlefield: b 4 Sept. 1912, m Apr. 1930 Leroy Hermann, reside Lancaster, Ohio. They had:

a Son: b 1931.

2 Ernest Wentworth Littlefield: b 30 Jan. 1914

3 William Ezra Littlefield: b 13 Mar. 1917.

4 Gertrude Dauley Littlefield: b 8 Mar.1921

5 Barbara Jane Littlefield: b 24 Oct. 1929

6 Marjorie Estelle Littlefield: b 10 Oct. 1933.

41-A SARAH LORENA (7) HANSON

(*Sarah F. 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born North Berwick, Maine 22 October 1844. Removed to Lawrence, Massachusetts with her parents prior to 1850. She married 16 February 1862 Alfred Leland Mellen, born 18--. She died 8 June 1893, he survived her and died 4 May 1911, resided Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Herbert H. Mellen: b 24 May 1863, died 24 Aug. 1863.

ii Franklin H. Mellen: b 22 Dec. 1867, died 15 May 1872.

iii George Alfred Mellen (8): b 11 Apr. 1874. B.A. Brown Univ. 1898. He married 30 June 1903 Maude M. Brackett, b 3 Mar. 1875 Lawrence, Mass. He is a newspaper man and managing editor Eagle-Tribune; Mason and Odd Fellow; Rotary Club; family Baptists. Reside Lawrence, Mass. He has furnished information on this branch of the family. They had:

1 Dorothea Lorena Mellen: b 28 Oct. 1907, m Wallace A. Anderson. Reside Whitestone, N.Y. They had:

a David R. Anderson: b 4 Dec. 1933.

b Gail Lorraine Anderson: b 11 Apr. 1936.

2 Beatrice Amanda Mellen: b 14 June 1909, m Joseph V. Callanan. Reside North Branford, Conn. No children.

42 DANIEL ELFOREST (7) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Wakefield, New Hampshire 29 August 1844. Moved to North Berwick, Maine with his parents before 1848. He enlisted 18 October 1861 as Private D, 5th New Hampshire Infantry, U.S.; wounded 1 June 1862 at Fair Oaks, Virginia; deserted 13 December 1862 at Fredericksburg, Virginia; returned to regiment under the President's Proclamation and assigned to company F, May 1865; mustered out 28 June 1865. (*War Dept. records.*) He married 5 January 1877 at Hollis, Maine, Esther Badge Brackett, born Naples, Maine 8 December 1853. Both living in 1936 at West Buxton, Maine.

Children:

47 i Albert Elforest (8): b 24 June 1878.

ii James Louis: b 25 Apr. 1880. He married 10 Aug. 1921 at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Nellie A. Jones, b Cape Elizabeth, Me. 7 Apr. 1890. Reside Portland, Me. He has furnished information on this family. No children.

iii Augusta: b 30 Mar. 1884, died May1894.

43 GEORGE SELBY (7) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Wakefield, New Hampshire 10 May 1846 moved to North Berwick, Maine with his parents before 1848. He married 2 April 1870 at Lawrence, Massachusetts, Josephine M. McDuffie, born Rochester, New Hampshire 12 February 1848, a daughter of Charles McDuffie and Sarah Hopkinson. They removed to Lawrence, Massachusetts before 1875 where he operated a provision store. He served as Mayor of Lawrence 1896-97 and died 12 November 1900. She survived him some years moved to Dubuque, Iowa after 1910 and died at the home of her daughter 8 August 1913.

Children:

48 i Bertha Louise (8): b 8 May 1875.
49 ii Helen (8): b 10 June 1877.
50 iii Marian Weymouth (8): b 23 July 1880.

44 FRANK HERMAN (7) JUNKINS

(*Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Lebanon, Maine 4 September 1859. He married 4 September 1883 at Bristol, New Hampshire Annie Belle Fleer, born 23 January 1862. They resided at Somersworth, New Hampshire for 3 years; Somerville, Massachusetts 5 years; Lebanon, Maine some years then moved to Portland, Maine. In his early life he was a moulder, then became a farmer. He died 14 February 1934, she survives him and resides Portland, Maine. She has furnished information on this family when we made a personal visit to her home in 1936.

Children:

i Ola Antonette: b 3 Dec. 1884, N.H. She married Lucian Libby; she died 1 Mar. 1933 and he m (2) ..... They had:
1 Herman Libby: b 19--, he died Aug. 1933.
ii Edna Mae: b 22 Feb. 1889 Mass. She died 5 Mar. 1909 unmarried.
iii Elmer Hall (8): b 21 May 1890. He married 30 May 19-- Lula Roberts. He is a shoemaker, reside Lebanon, Me. They had:
1 Dove: b Jan. 1921.
2 Avery: b 26 Jan. 1922-23.
iv Annie Fleer: b 9 Nov. 1893, resides Portland, Me.

45 GEORGE WINFIELD (7) JUNKINS

(*William 6, James 5, William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born West Kennebunk, Maine 17 April 1852. He married at Kennebunk, Maine 5 May 1888 Sarah Ione Hatch, born Kennebunkport, Maine 1 June 1866. Resided Kennebunk, Maine where he died 28 August 1935, she was living 1936.

Children:

i Roy Sylvester: b 11 Mar. 1891. Served as Pvt. Co. H, 36th Inf. at Camp Devens, Mass. in World War. Resides West Kennebunk, Me.

51 ii Austin Winfield (8): b 18 Jan. 1894.

52 iii Floyd Lendell (8): b 2 Jan. 1897.

iv Nora Irene: b 23 Sept. 1899, she married William Gerrish Wormwood, reside Kennebunk, Me. They had:

1 Paul Wormwood: b ca 1923.

2 Madeline Wormwood: b ca 1925.

v Norman William: b 22 Mar. 1904, died 29 Feb. 1912.

vi Marie Louise: b 18 Oct. 1906, unmarried 1936.

46 HORACE ALBERT (7) JUNKINS

(*Albert P. 6, James 5, William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Kennebunk, Maine 29 January 1868. He married 6 October 1890 Lula M. Littlefield, born 18--. Reside West Kennebunk, Maine in 1936. He has furnished information on this family.

Children:

i Myra Belle: b 16 Sept. 1896. She married prior to 1915 Maurice E. Towne; reside West Kennebunk, Me. They had:

1 Gladys Louise Towne: b 16 Feb. 1915, she married 30 Dec. 193- George S. Cousens. Reside West Kennebunk, Me. They had:

a Maurice Albert Cousens: b 21 Jan. 1936.

2 Frances Elinor Towne: b 29 Nov. 1918.

3 Evelyn Myra Towne: b 15 Nov. 1922.

4 Phyllis May Towne: b 4 May 1926.

5 Marion Edna Towne: b 24 July 1930.

47 ALBERT ELFOREST (8) JUNKINS

(*Daniel E. 7, Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born West Buxton, Maine 24 June 1878. He married prior to 1897 Eva Moody, born 18--. Both living in 1936 and resided West Buxton, Maine.

Children:

53 i Harry Elforest (9): b 17 Feb. 1897.

48 BERTHA LOUISE (8) JUNKINS

(*George S. 7, Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Lawrence, Massachusetts 8 May 1875. She married 24 December 1910 at Brooklyn, New York, Frank E. Kneeland, born Searsport, Maine 27 July 1870; resided Brooklyn, New York to about 1920 then moved to Searsport, Maine where they resided 1936. He is a Mason, occupation and church affiliations not stated. They have furnished information on this family.

Children:

i Helen Crockett Kneeland: b 24 Dec. 1911, Brooklyn, N.Y., resides Dover, N.H.

ii Frances Hichborn Kneeland: b 20 June 1916, Brooklyn, N.Y. Was in training at Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston in 1935.

iii Frank Henry Kneeland: b 2 Aug. 1921 at Belfast, Me.

49 HELEN (8) JUNKINS

(*George S. 7, Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Lawrence, Massachusetts 10 June 1877. She married 6 April 1909 at Stanford University, California, Edward James Beach, born 11 August 1866. Reside Dubuque, Iowa. She has furnished information on the family and has a number of old letters received by her mother some 30 years ago.

Children:

i James Wilson Beach: b 29 Jan. 1910.

ii Ruth Beach: b 2 Feb. 1912.

iii Edward James Beach, Jr.: b 20 Jan. 1915 died 24 Mar. 1927.

50 MARIAN WEYMOUTH (8) JUNKINS

(*George S. 7, Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born Lawrence, Massachusetts 23 July 1880. She married (1) 19 September 1903 at Cambridge, Massachusetts Dr. Macy Milmore Skinner, born 10 December 1871. They were divorced, date not stated and she married (2) at Rye, New York, 31 July 1933 George Wilson Beach, born Dubuque, Iowa 10 October 1861. Reside Milford, Connecticut. She has furnished information on this family.

Children:

i Selby Milmore Skinner: b 19 July 1905, married 10 Aug. 1932 Charlotte Miller, reside Tempe, Ariz.

ii Barbara Reid Skinner: b 19 Nov. 1907, married 23 Nov. 1927 Edwin L. K. Gilmore, reside Alexandria, Va.

iii Carlton George Skinner: b 8 Apr. 1913, resides Alexandria, Va.

51 AUSTIN WINFIELD (8) JUNKINS

(*George W. 7, William 6, James 5, William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born West Kennebunk, Maine 18 January 1894. He married prior to 1920 Adelaide May Hill, born 18--. Reside Saco, Maine.

Children:

i Lucinda Iona: b 11 Apr. 1920.

ii Norman Winfield: b 22 Aug. 1922.

iii Frances Marie: b 28 Feb. 1923-4 (?).

iv Mildred Irene: b 17 Mar. 1925.

v Richard Austin: b 21 July 1927.

vi Lawrence William: b 25 Feb. 1930.

vii Maxine Ethel: b 17 Apr. 1932.

viii Ruth May: b 15 Feb. 1934.

52 FLOYD LENDELL (8) JUNKINS

(*George W. 7, William 6, James 5, William 4, James 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born West Kennebunk, Maine 2 January 1897. Served as Private 1st Class Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Massachusetts in World War. He married 22 June 1921 Bernice Grace Littlefield, born Kennebunk, Maine 8 August 1901. Reside Kennebunk, Maine. He is active in

American Legion affairs and has furnished considerable information on this family.

Children:

i Clifton Everett: b 23 Dec. 1924.
ii Mary Margaret: b 11 Jan. 1929.
iii Thelma Rose: b 11 Apr. 1933.

53 HARRY ELFOREST (9) JUNKINS

(*Albert E. 8, Daniel E. 7, Daniel 6, Jotham 5, Jotham 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Robert 1.*) Born West Buxton, Maine 17 February 1897. He married July 1921 Vera Faye, born 19--. Reside New Britain, Connecticut in 1936.

Children:

i Robert (10): b 28 Dec. 1923.
ii Richard Earle (10): b 4 Aug. 1925.
iii Philip (10): b 192-.

ABBOTT, Mr., 156
George, 123
Joseph, 138
Linda, 106
ABORN, Arthur Sumner, 106
ADAIR, Mary, 159
ADAMS, Dr., 129
F. H., 102
John, 9
Mary, 79
Monell, 97
Samuel, 19
Temperance Pickering, 74
ADJUTANT, Sarah C., 157
ACKERMAN, Frank P., 64
ALCOCK, John, iii, 1, 5
ALDRICH, Bertha, 100
ALLARD, Mr., 56
ALLEN, Arch Junkins, 71
Earl, 71
Elizabeth, 137
Grace, 71
Helen Genette, 72
James Rogers, 72
James Wilson, 71
Jane, 71
Joel, 16
Lydia, 24
Mary Ann, 71
Mary Louise, 71
Mehitable, 15
Paul, 71
Sarah Jane, 71
William, 71
William Benjamin, 71
ANDERSON, Ann Charlotte, 109
Arnold Herbert, 145
Beecher James, 111
David R., 163
Edgar Raymond, 111
Eleanor Lucy, 145
Flora E., 79
Gail Lorraine, 163
ANDERSON, Isa Lyra, 111
James Hendry, 111
Lester Lee, 111
Martha Rosaltha, 111
Mary Elizabeth, 111
Robert Pollard, 111
Wallace A., 163
ANNIS, A. Stillman, 108
Berham, 108
Elaine Ruth, 108
Leonard Putnam, 108
ARNOLD, Elizabeth M., 149
ARRINGTON, Annie, 69
AUSTIN, Matthew, iii, 1,5
Timothy, 56
AVERY, Ann Dorothy, 93
AYER, Elisha, 37
AYRES, Peter, 37

BADGE, Mary King, 105
BAILEY, Mr., 78
Elizabeth, 154
Henry, 78
BAKER, Albert, 46
Captain, 46
Edward, 46
Nellie, 46
William G., 146
BANE, Lewis, 23
BANGS, Joshua, 23
BANKS, Charles E.,
Richard, iii, 1
Samuel, 6
BARBER, Babs, 99
Edward L., 99
BARLOW, Helen, 107
Thaddeus, 107
BARRELL, Charles C., 146
BARSTOW, Sidney Austin, 105
BASCOM, E. B., 71
BASTON, Mrs. Mary, 63
BATCHELDER, Burton B., 110
Fred. B., 110

BATCHELDER, Robert Allen, 110
BATCHELLER, Stephen, 9
BEACH, Edward James, 166
Edward James, Jr., 166
George William, 167
James Wilson, 166
Ruth, 166
BEAL, Sarah, 15
BECK, Benjamin V., 140
BECKER, Amelia, 116
BEMIS, Bertha M., 158
BENNET, Daniel, 26
BENSON, Charles, 156
Dixie, 156
BENTLEY, David, 40
Judith, 40
Lucy, 40
Sarah, 40
BENTON, Herbert, 151
BERRY, Amasa, 40
Fred Elmore, 82
George, 40
Hannah, 40
James, 39
James Wilson, 40
Mary, 40
Mary W., 159
Miranda, 40
Pembroke, 40
Samuel W., 40
Sarah, 40
BILLS, Frank H., 93
BLACKBURN, Elizabeth, 44
BLACKHAWK, Mr., 45
BLAISDELL, Abigail, 14, 15
Abner, 15
Daniel, 15
David, 15
Dummer, 15
Ebenezer, 14, 15
Elijah, 15
Enoch, 15
Ephraim, 15
BLAISDELL, Jedediah, 15
Joseph, 15
Lydia, 15
Mary, 15
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 15, 27
BLANCHARD, Charles, 151
BLISS, Mary E., 63
BLODGETT, Mr., 141
BOOTHMAN, Harriet May, 112
BONIVEL, Harriet, 160
BOUTELL, Caroline, 91
BOWDEN, Mr., 46
BOWMAN, Edith P., 118
BRACEY, Eva., 80
Mary, 119
William, 119
BRACKETT, Esther Badge, 163
Maude M., 163
BRADBURY, Abigail, 33
Charles, 34
Daniel, 34
George, 34
Harriet, 34
Jerusha, 64
Joseph, 37, 65
William, 34
BRADFORD, Jessie N., 107
BRADY, Chrispin, 28
BRAGDON, Arthur, iii,1,4,5,18,103, 119, 124
Catherine, 65
Daniel, 103
Eleanor, 123, 124
Elihu, 34, 103
Hannah, 57, 124
James, 103
Jeremiah, 124
Josiah, 43
Levi, 124
Marion, 148
Mary, 124
Oliver, 146

BRAGDON, Thomas, 1, 33, 34, 103
Sarah, 18
Sophia Baker, 103
BREEDEN, Mary, 122
BREWER, Mildred, 110
BREWSTER, Mr., 65
BRIDGES, Eleanor G., 85
Susan, 85
BROOKS, Caroline, 102
Mary, 11
BROWN, Arthur, 9
Leroy, 114
BUCHANAN, George, 132
BUFFER, Lewis E., 72
Nancy, 72
BULMAN, Alexander, 18
BURKE, Richard, 37
BURKS, Walter, 13
BURNHAM, Mr., 157
Loren, 158
Rose Evelyn, 156
BUSWELL, Carrie M., 68
Eugene, 68
BUTLAND, Charles, 156
Eva, 156
Helen, 156
Jennie, 157
Lura, 156
BUTLER, James, 131
Malcolm H., 131
Phineas, 131
BUTTS, Arthur M., 162
BUZZLE, Richard, 70

CAIN, Grace, 114
CALEF, Joseph, 36
CALLANAN, Joseph V., 163
CAME, Arthur, 119
Eleanor, 119
Joseph, 15
Mary, 131
Patience, 125
Samuel, 22
CAME, Tabitha, 30
Violet, 119
CANNEY, Gary Gene, 111
Moses, 60
James Arnold, 111
CAREY, Mrs. Susan, 66
CARLISLE, Alexander, 23
Daniel, 22
Elizabeth, 22
James, 23, 31
John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22
Joseph, 18, 22, 23
Martha, 22
Mary, 21, 22, 23
Sarah, 22
Stephen, 22
Tabitha, 31
CARMICHAEL, John, iii
CARPENTER, Mrs. Hannah L., 64
CARROLL, Myrtle, 47
CARTER, Mr., 61
John W., 77
CASWELL, Charles Frank, 145
Nina Genivieve, 145
CATE, Mr., 80
Minnie S., 81
CHAMBERLAIN, Blanche J., 97
Moses G., 97
CHANDLER, Mary Eva, 91
Samuel, 121
CHASE, Amos, 37
Dudley, 53
Ella Lavina, 137
Frances Ella, 138
Frank William, 137
Mary Abbey, 91
Sally, 22
William Edmund, 138
CHICK, Isaac, 122
Susan, 152
CHURCH, Frank S., iv
CHURCHILL, Estelle A., 107
CLARK, Adah, 142

CLARK, Gladys, 162
Mr., 142
Maude Fraser, 98
Mehitable, 23
Sarah, 138
William, 142
CLARKE, Charles O., 43
Edward, 6
Mrs. Mary, 6
CLAWSON, Mr., 40
CLEAVES, George, 8, 9
Mary, 60
CLEWLEY, Evelyn, 70
CLOUTMAN, Belle, 115
Charles Elmer, 106
Nellie May, 106
COBURN, Ebenezer, 18
COCHRAN, Jacob, 40
COFFAIN, Eliphat, 5
Judith, 5
COFFIN, Vera D., 110
William, 55
COLBATH, Herbert, 162
COLE, Fredia, 117
Keziah, 11
Samuel, 11
CONKLING, Frederick, 141
CONVERSE, Charlotte E., 67
COOK, Daniel, 131
Edward Chase, 104
Edward Moody, 104
Martha, 69
Rhoda, 96
COOKE, Ebenezer, 147
Edwin, 148
Hannah, 148
Julia, 148
Martha, 148
Mary, 148
COOPER, John E., 73
L. G., 96
COTTLE, Thomas, 77
COUSENS, George S., 165
COUSENS, Maurice Albert, 165
CROMWELL, Oliver, i, ii, 6
CROOKS, May M., 83
CUMMINGS, Charles, 60
Elizabeth, 59, 88
Henry, 60
Henry Rown, 59
James B. T., 60
Nathaniel, 59
Nathaniel Scammon, 59
Paul Junkins, 59
Richard D. C., 60
CUNNINGHAM, Martha, 150
CURRIER, Almon, 109
Amos, 76
CURTIS, Abigail, 21
John, 21
Mary, 63
Thomas, iii, 1
CUTLER, Ethelind, 75
George S., 75
Pauline, 75
CUTTS, Adelaide, 146
Edward, 135, 146
George S., 64
Julia A., 146
Mary Hannah, 135
Sarah, 63
Sarah Ann, 63
Sarah Frances,136
Sarah Johnson, 146
William, 63
William Richard, 146

DAULEY, Isaac S., 162
DAVIDSON, Margaret, 112
DAVIS, Caroline Norris, 117
Charles A., 105
David R. W., 116
Dorothea, 106
Elizabeth, 106
Emily Christine, 105
Gladys Rose, 105

DAVIS, Harry Alexander, 116
Helen, 116
Helen Cluis, 117
Henry F., 75
Horace Junkins, 106
John, 160
Josephine Williams, 117
Margaret Alice, 117
Margaret Deering, 116
Mary Williams, 117
Nicholas, 1, 119
Roger Hayford, 105
Mrs. Susan G., 53
Virginia, 160
Wayne Edward, 105
DAWSON, Zelda Isabelle, 113
DAY, Effie Florence, 105
DEAN, Nellie, M., 91
DEERING, Alabama, 107
Alexander, 107
Alexander Warren, 88, 107
Charles J., 89
Eunice, 38
Harriet S., 89
Joseph, 38
Mary Elizabeth, 89, 107, 116
Nathaniel N., 89
Noah, 88
Rebecca Coleman, 107
Sarah Cummings, 88
Thomas, 37
Thomas A., 89
William, 88
DENNETT, George, 135
John, 133
Nicholas, 37
DENSMORE, Wesley, 90
Willis, 90
DICKISON, Mr., 93
DILL, Daniel, 13, 17
Elizabeth, 17
Enoch, 28
DIMOCK, Julia, 118
DIXON, Alzira, 145
Mary A., 150
Maude, 105
William, iii
DOBLE, Eliza, 75
DOCKUM, Hulda Perkins, 97
DOE, Olive, 41
DOHERTY, William Neal, 114
DOLLIVER, Agnes, 113
DONELL, Thomas, 1
Hene: 1
DONNELL, John, 6
DOUGLAS, Samuel A., 44
DOWNS, Luther C., 160
DRESSER, Etta, 72
Josiah, 136
DREW, George K., 153
John H., 153
Joseph, 153
Sarah A., 153
DRISCOLL, Arthur A., 99
DUMMER, Jeremiah, 17

EARLE, Mary, 58
EATON, Albert, 151
Charles, 73
Donald, 151
Donald Haven, 151
Gail, 151
Gordon F., 151
Horace Medbury, 72
Jane, 151
Lyle, 151
Ruth, 72
Suzanne, 151
EDDY, Hopestill, 11
EDGECOMBE, Elizabeth, 144
John, 132, 144
ELLIOTT, William, 75
ELLIS, Stephen P., 76
ELWELL, Caroline Elizabeth, 88
EMERSON, Hannah, 35
John, 35

EMERSON, William, 38
EMERY, Abigail, 122
Betsey, 136
Enoch, 124
Jacob, 123
James, 30, 130
Lucinda, 70
Shem, 136
Simon, 122
Thomas, 136
Thomas Salter, 137
EMMONS, Chester, 156
Delma, 156
Susie, 156
EVANS, Malissa 143
EVEREST, Andrew, 1

FABYAN, Edith, 147
Eleanor, 147
Eleanor Brooks, 147
Everett W., 147
Francis Wright, 147
George, 146, 147
George Francis, 146, 147
Gertrude Stewart, 147
Isabel, 147
Isabella Frances, 147
Marshall, 147
Marshall, Jr., 147
FAIRFIELD, Abigail, 39
Edward Moulton, 39
Hannah, 39
Isabella, 39
John White, 39
Mary, 39
Olive, 39
Stephen, 38, 39
William, 88
FARLEY, Ethel Mae, 92
Leonard, 92
FARNHAM, Nancy, 62, 63
Roswell, 62
FARROW, George, 6
FAYE, Vera, 168
FERNALD, Emily, 87
Nicholas, 123
William, 77
FILES, Dorothy Ellen, 89
Nellie C., 89
FILLIS, Alice, 94
Frederick, 94
FISH, Hamilton Cheney, 160
FISHER, Barbara, 152
Gloria, 152
Henry, 152
Proctor, 152
FITCH, John, 11
Mary, 11
FLANDERS, Celia Colby, 94
FLATNER, Irene, 74
FLEER, Annie Belle, 164
FOSS, James, 37
Phineas, 59
FOSTER, Charles W., 67
Charlotte, 50
Edith W., 67
George W., 67
Joseph H., 67
Thomas Jefferson, 67
Russell, 67
FOX, William, 14
FOYE, Ellen, 53
FRANKLIN, Mr., 11
FREATHY, Catherine, 30
Hannah, 29, 30
Honor, 30
Jemima, 30
Joseph, 30
Samuel, 29, 30
FRIER, Edna, 109
FROST, Abner, 69
Elizabeth, 77
John, 13, 14, 121
Joseph, 64
Mary Cushman, 64
Samuel, 14

FROST, Sarah, 23
FULLER, Sophia B., 65
FURBISH, Olive, 145
William, 82

GAMMON, Mr., 135
Florence Edith, 102
Marshal Everett, 102
Susan Dunkin, 79
GARDNER, Margaret E., 100
GARLAND, Eleanor, 72
GARY, Daniel, 126
GAY, Maria A., 68
GERRISH, Clarence Edwin, 80
Elizabeth, 146
Ethel L., 108
Joanna R., 122
William, 122
GILCHRIST, Myra, 83
GILLESPIE, Edward G., 146
GILMAN, Hanson Pike 75
GILMORE, Edwin L. K., 167
GILPATRICK, Alice Ray, 44
Charles C., 44
Florence E., 44
John L., 44
Joseph, 44
Martha C., 44
Mary, 59
Mary Elizabeth, 44
Oliver M., 44
GLEASON, Joan, 99
Loring Pangborn, 99
Suzanne, 99
GODFREY, Edward, 10
GODING, Tessie Alice, 118
GOODWIN, Anna, 55
Beulah T., 95
Daniel, 55
Dorothy, 152
Emily, 46
Harriet, 46
Helen Junkins, 105
GOODWIN, John W., 46
Joseph, 46
Julia Melissa, 46
Louisa, 46
Mr., 139
Ralph E., 105
Robert Eugene, 105
Samuel, 46
Susan, 139
GOOGINS, Alexander, 38
Betsey Nason, 38
Daniel, 38
George, 37
John, 38
Lucy, 38
Maria, 38
Sally, 38
Sally Junkins, 39
Sarah, 38
William, 38
GORHAM, Payne, 39
GOSS, Hannah Tucker, 98
Thomas Jr. 98
GOUDY, Merion, 23
GOUGH, William, 135
GOVE, Mr., 135
GOWEN, Ann L., 86
GRACE, Annie E., 83
Doris Virginia, 83
Elizabeth Alden, 83
John Everett, 83
Moses L., 83
Raymond York, 83
Ruth J., 83
Warren B., 83
GRAFFAM, Celia, 158
J. Willis, 158
GRANGER, Daniel, 60
GRANT, Annie, 136
Clarissa, 103
David, 57
Eliza A., 50
Eunice, 57, 85

GRANT, George E., iv, 5, 87
Hadassah, 137
Hannah, 33, 57
Helen Marr, 107
Horace E., 66
Horace L., 66
James, iii, 1, 2, 17, 22, 57, 58, 87, 199
James, Jr., 1, 2, 14, 53, 121
J. A., 66
John, 136
Jonathan, 57
Joshua, 33, 57
Mr., 140
Mary, 35, 116
Nellie, 53
Nora, 136
Olive, 57
Peter, 19
Rufus, 57
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 27
William, 57
William J., 140
GRAW, Joanna, 126
GRAY, Robert, 14
Sarah, 14, 122
GREEN, Eunice, 33
Mark, 34
GREENLAW, Lloyd, 109
Mae, 104
Nellie, 109
GREINE, Nicholas, 1
GROVER, Mary E., 53
GUNKENSES, Roberd, v
GUNKINS, Robert, v
GUNNISON, Deborah, 13
Hugh, 13
Peletiah, 24
GUTTRIDGE, Isaac, 9

HALEY, John, 29
HALL, Arthur Leslie, 159
HALL, Clarence Eugene, 159
Donald Keith, 159
Elna Joan, 159
Frank, 158
George William, 159
Guy LeForest, 159
Ina Frances, 159
Pearl Avis, 159
Philip Carpenter, 159
Philip Taylor, 159
Philis Amelia, 159
Richard Marlin, 159
Robert Cary, 159
Ruth Sturgis, 159
Shirley Louise, 159
Thurland Chester, 159
Vaughn, 159
Vivian Thelma, 159
HAM, Agnes, 80
Sarah, 123
Theodore, 124
HAMMOND, Mary Lizzie, 108
Mercy McIntire, 136
HANCOCK, John, 4
HANSCOM, Hannah Moore, 76
HANSELPACKER, Bessie R., 93
HANSON, Belle, 154
Frances, 154
Fred., 154
John M., 154
Sarah Lorena, 154, 162
Sylvester W., 154
HARDING, Madison, 73
HARGRAVES, William, 140
HARMON, Marion Frances, 159
Johnson, 22
W. H., 159
HARRINGTON, Emma E., 101
HARRIS, George, 75
HART, Charles David, 160
HATCH- Alvira, 138
Amy, 138
Elizabeth, 138

HATCH, Lewis A., 157
Sarah Jane, 165
Susan, Mrs., 136
Tirzah, 138
HATTER, LeRoy R., 160
Rettah, 160
HAWKINS, Heron, 162
HAYES, Sally, 74
HEARL, Margaret, 24
HEMINGWAY, Parson, 57
Hermann, Leroy, 162
HERROD, Samuel, 132
HERSEY, James Albert, 158
HIGGINS, Julia A., 93
HILL, Adelaide May, 167
Augusta Clara, 92
Clara P., 91
Julia E., 86
Stephen, 93
HILTON, Edward Watson, 100
Ella May, 156
Helen Augusta, 100
HINCKLEY Barbara, 113
Charles, 113
HOAG, Mamie, 71
HOBBS Isaac, 153
Isaac C. Jr., 154
Lucy Ann, 154
Sarah, 153
HODGDON, Annette Elizabeth, 100
William, 78
HODSON, Issaac, 122
HOIT, Thomas, 61
HOLLY, Rebecca 45
HOLMES, Isaac C., 154
Lewis C., 153
Thomas, iii
HOLT, Eleanor M., 91
HOPKINS, Walter L., 91
HOPKINSON, Sarah, 164
Stephen, 133
HOPWOOD, Beulah Mary, 92
James Whittemore, 92
HOPWOOD, Leon Farley, 92
Phillis Levina, 92
HORSMAN, Virginia Gertrude, 83
HOSTEN, Mr., 56
HOUGH, Blanche Evelyn, 99
HOWELL, Rice, 9
HOWES, Mary S., 96
HUBBARD, Annie Louise, 58
Jared P., 58
HUCHISON, Thomas, 18
HUGHES, Carroll White, 116
John Francis II, 117
HUNTLY, Elizabeth, 70
HUNTRESS, Herbert, 75
HURLBURT, Phyllis, 115
Ralph, 115
HUSSEY, Jane Mary, 150
HUSTON, Mr., 51
Robert, 51
Sumner, 51

INGERSOLL, George, 13
John, 13
Richard, 13
IRELAND, George E., 150

JACKSON Elizabeth, 7
James, iii, 3, 7
JELLISON, Ichabod, 121, 123
Joel, 121, 123
JENKINS, Augustus, 93
Barsheeba, 131
Mary, 93
Reynold, v
JOHNKIN, v.
JOHNSON, Abigail, 17, 125
Carrie A., 116
Charles Henry, 158
Charles Richard, 158
Charles Sumner, 158
Daniel W., 155
Edith May, 158
Edward, 2

JOHNSON, Elizabeth, 70
Florence M., 116
Harry Lincoln, 158
Hazel, 116
Helen L., 116
Lillian Robert, 116
Lizzie Ellen, 158
Lydia, 146
Mary, 70, 155
Paul H., 116
Rufus, 140
Ruth E., 116
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 15, 122, 129
Wesley E., 116
William, 1
William B., 116
JOHNSTON, Franklin W., 82
Richard Woodwell, 82
Robert Franklin, 82
JONES, Emma Beryl, 74
Frances, 73
John Frederick, 74
Linton Scott, 74
Nellie A., 163
Sallie Rene, 74
JONIKIN, v
JONKINE, v
JORDAN, Rishworth, 36
Robert, 8
Tristram, 37
JUNKENSES, Robert, v, 3
JUNKIN, Joseph, v
JUNKINS, Abbie, 158
Abigail, 33, 34, 35, 37, 50, 54, 55, 68, 127, 128, 129, 135, 139, 146, 155
Abigail E., 137
Abigail F., 64, 73
Abigail Gerrish, 38
Abigail Julia, 84
Abigail M., 84
Abigail Wakefield, 158
Abraham, 130, 136, 139, 140
JUNKINS, Adah, 141, 142
Adaline, 136, 140
Adelaide, 84
Adriana, 67
Albert, 64, 137
Albert Elforest, 163, 166
Albert Atwood, 68, 91
Albert B., 81
Albert P., 142, 157
Albert Rand, 79
Alberta, 137
Althea, 90
Alexander, 3, 5, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 39, 57, 58, 59, 60, 86, 87, 88, 90, 119, 128
Alexander, Jr., 28
Alice, 78
Alice C., 118
Alice Maude, 97
Alice Maybell, 114
Allie B., 81
Almira, 78, 80
Almira Clarissa, 114
Almira Dennett, 78
Almira Gertrude, 102
Alonzo, 159
Alvah A., 92
Alvin, 58
Alvin W., 87
Alwilda P. E., 75
Amanda, 61, 62
Amelia Sarah, 64
Andrew W., 90
Anginetta, 156
Anita Rowena, 99
Ann Eliza, 98
Ann Elizabeth, 151
Ann Florence, 157
Ann Maria, 134
Ann Mary, 79
Ann R., 82
Anna, 56
Anna Catherine, 149

JUNKINS, Anne, 129
Annie Eliza, 98, 110
Annie C., 146
Annie Fleer, 164
Annis Helen, 97
Appleton, 90
Archie Clair, 109, 117
Archie Clair, Jr., 117
Areanna, 64
Arthie Edna, 97
Arthur, 93
Arthur Holden, 113
Arthur W., 84
Arvilla F., 146
Asenath Ellen, 76
Aubrey, 110, 118
Augusta, 163
Augusta Arabella, 84
Augusta May, 145
Austin Sumner, 108
Austin Winfield, 165, 167
Avery, 164
Avis, 107
Barak Maxwell, 136, 149
Berta Ann, 94
Bertha Clarissa, 115
Bertha Louise, 164, 166
Bessie Maria, 106, 115
Bessie May, 100, 111
Bessie Warren, 114
Betsey A., 63
Bettie Evelyn, 161
Betty Jean, 118
Bradford, 58, 82
Charles, 47, 66, 85, 87, 107, 114, 137
Charles Cruett, 150
Charles E., 84, 137
Charles Edward, 81, 103
Charles F., 106, 115
Charles H., 65, 88, 89, 90, 106, 150, 160
Charles Henry, 156
Charles Keller, 99
JUNKINS, Charles Otis, 99
Charles Rollin, 115
Charles S., 141
Charles Wesley, 81, 102
Charles Whitehouse, 143
Charles Wilbur, 161
Charles William, 155
Charlotte, 48, 50
Chester C., 144
Chester G., 118
Clair Buswell, 92
Clara, 93
Clara E., 78
Clarence Elmer, 96
Clarence L., 103
Clarissa, 43
Clifford E., 108
Clifford Eliot, 108
Clifton Everett, 168
Cora E., 108
Cora Eugenia, 102
Costella Adelaide, 157
Cyrus, 135
Calvin Littlefield, 68
Carl, 115
Carleton, 118
Caroline, 140
Carrie Augusta, 98
Carrie E., 108
Carrie F., 94
Catherine, 20, 21, 22, 36, 56, 61, 84
Daniel, 3, 5, 13, 17, 18, 19, 48, 51 54, 63, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124 125, 127, 128, 129, 135, 136, 138 139, 150, 154
Daniel Albert, 150
Daniel Elforest, 154, 163
Daniel H., 76
David, 32, 33, 52, 54, 77, 127, 129
David Edwin, 79, 100, 101
David Rardin, 112
Doctor, 89
Donald Arthur, 161

JUNKINS, Donald Loren, 97
Dorothy, 59, 115
Dorothy Mabel, 108
Dorothy Speed, 105
Dorothy Vernon, 113
Dove, 164
Dustin L., 62
Earl W., 107
Earle R., 118
Edith Arnold, 160
Edith May, 161
Edna Mae, 164
Edson, 63
Edson C., 103
Edson H., 94
Edward, 63, 103
Edward F., 62
Edward Hamilton, 114
Edward H., Jr., 114
Edward Payson, 64
Edward William, 75
Edwin, 138, 150
Edwin Page, 109
Edwin William, 97
Effie, 106
Eleanor, 75, 90, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 131, 132, 134, 136, 148
Eleonor, 120
Elias S., 43
Elijah, 55, 56, 80, 84
Elinor, 51, 52, 74
Eliphalet, 125, 130
Elisabeth, 45
Elisha, 134, 144
Elisha Lunt, 143
Eliza Ann, 66
Eliza C., 156
Elizabeth, 62, 63, 85, 125, 126, 131, 132, 141, 143
Elizabeth A., 88
Elizabeth Addie, 93
Elizabeth Ann, 137
Elizabeth Ham, 75
JUNKINS, Ella, 52, 128, 150
Ellen M., 78
Ellen Matilda, 64
Elmer Ellsworth, 116, 155
Elmer Foss, 114
Elmer L., 94
Elmer Leonard, 107
Elmer Robert, 114
Elmer V., 107
Elsie J., 85
Elvira, 90
Elwyn Lyman, 108
Emma, 108, 150
Emma Frances, 78
Emma L., 146
Emma H., 102
Emma Louiza, 64
Emmie Gertrude, 102
Emily, 150
Emily L., 85
Ernest Miller, 92
Esther, 40, 61
Ethel Gertrude, 97
Ethel May, 94
Eugene, 108
Eunice, 34, 56, 82, 133, 134
Everett, 108
Everett David, 110
Faye Marilee, 117
Flora L., 94
Florence Adeline, 100
Florence Bernice, 114
Florence Edith, 102
Florrie Wilson, 160
Floyd Lendell, 165, 167
Frances Jane, 83
Frances Marie, 167
Francis, 117
Frank, 93, 137
Frank Albert, 102
Frank Herman, 155, 164
Frank Leroy, 91
Frank Lincoln, 91

JUNKINS, Frank P., 146
Frank Rosiere, 89
Franklin H., 144
Franklin W., 82
Fred, 114
Frederick L., 150
Frederick W., 84
George, 52, 88, 103, 106, 125, 132, 137, 141
George E., 93, 145
George Ebenezer, 75
George Foss, 114
George Frederick, 149
George H., 62, 143
George Hoyt, 113
George James, 78
George L., 106
George Pearson, 78, 100
George S., 153
George Selby, 155, 164
George Washington, 98, 110
George William, 75
George Winfield, 156, 165
Georgia Etta, 153
Gertrude Nowell, 115
Gilbert, 142
Gilman, 134, 144
Gladys Bertha, 110
Grace, 68, 150
Grace L., 106
Greenlief, 72
Gustavus, 61, 89
Gustavus E., 89
Hadassah, 136
Hannah, 28, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 56, 58, 90, 121, 122, 126, 128, 130, 135, 139, 142
Hannah Charlotte, 67
Hannah Eleanor, 135
Hannah Elizabeth, 157
Hannah Gertrude, 143
Hannah Emeline, 76
Hannah J., 151
JUNKINS, Hannah Mabel, 93
Harriet, 82, 142
Harriet A., 62
Harriet Amanda, 152
Harriet D., 62
Harriet M., 62
Harry, 110
Harry A., 115, 118
Harry A., Jr., 118
Harry Elforest, 166, 168
Harry Philbrook, 101, 112
Hattie Gertrude, 92
Hazel, 114
Helen, 89, 97, 113, 141, 164, 166
Helen Boothman, 113
Helen Gene, 110
Helen Irene, 99
Helen Jane, 66
Henrietta, 85
Henry, 48, 50, 58, 62, 66, 87
Henry Arthur, 92
Henry M., 58, 87
Henry W. M., 67
Hepzibah, 31, 46
Herbert Edwin, 100
Herman Coffin, 110, 117
Hiram, 135
Hiram A., 87
Hiram Alexander, 87, 104
Horace, 79, 142
Horace Albert, 100, 157, 165
Horace Alvin, 58
Horace Eaton, 94
Hosea, 54
Howard, 64
Ichabod, 52, 53
Ida, 107
Ida Ellen, 87, 105
Increase, 50
Increase Sumner, 67
Isaac, 32, 33, 52, 53, 54, 75, 77
Isaac Lord, 76, 98
Ivory, 56, 85, 139, 155

JUNKINS, Ivory L., 85
Jairus, 134, 145
James, 26, 27, 31, 33, 40, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 61, 62, 66, 67, 71, 79, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 150
James Jr., 31, 32
James A., 92
James Augustus, 78
James B. T., 68
James Edwin, 98, 110
James Franklin, 80, 101
James Hayes, 74, 96
James Henry, 61, 68
James Louis, 163
James N., 85
James William, 144, 156
Jane Annette, 112
Janette J., 62
Jenn Eugenia, 93
Jeremiah, 129, 139
Jeremiah D., 84
Jesse, 61, 156
Jesse E., 68
Jessie Etta, 76
Joanna, 35
John, 14, 15, 29, 30, 33, 34, 48, 49, 55, 61, 62, 66, 103, 113, 140, 155
John H., 49, 50 72
John Henry, 93
John Lord, 134, 145
John Quincy Adams, 68, 90
John Norman, 91
John R., 80
Jonathan, 122, 125, 126, 134
Joseph, 5, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 66, 88, 108, 119, 121, 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 143, 144, 157
Joseph H., 58, 87
Joseph Hilliard, 58, 86
JUNKINS, Joseph Howard, 65
Joseph P., 43
Joseph Preble, 46, 63
Joseph W., 48
Joseph William, 66, 150, 160
Jotham, 125, 129, 138, 139
Judith, 58, 136
Julia, 60, 61, 62, 153
Julia M., 65
Julius Jason, 98, 109
Katherine, 25, 27, 110
Kossuth, 89
Laura A., 150
Laura Ann, 85
Laura Bernice, 161
Lavenia B., 157
Lawrence William, 167
Leander D., 145
Leander Robert, 61, 62
Leland, 105
Leon, 109
Leon Lafayette, 91
Leonard, 49
Leonard Putnam, 72, 93
Leone, 117
Lewis, 79
Lillian, 114
Lillie, 150
Lizzie G., 91
Lola E., 143
Lottie Belle, 105
Louisa Jane, 155
Lucinda, 130
Lucinda Iona, 167
Lucy, 39, 89, 126, 132
Lucy Anna, 80
Lucy Sarah, 88
Lucy Thatcher, 138, 153
Lura, 157
Luther, 47, 64
Lydia, 48, 49, 50, 70, 122, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136, 138
Lydia M., 49, 73

JUNKINS, Mabel, 90, 101
Mabel Davis, 160
Mabel Florence, 65
Madeline, 109
Manley W., 62
Marcia Ann, 72, 94
Margaret, 16, 90
Margaret A., 62
Margaret E., 101
Maria, 51
Mariah, 89
Marian Weymouth, 164, 167
Marie Louise, 165
Marion Adelaide, 65
Marion Lenore, 161
Mark William, 136
Marshall, 62
Marshall O., 144
Martha, 23, 30, 44, 139, 158
Martha Ann, 158
Martha Eleanor, 145
Martha E., 141
Martha Ellen, 158
Martha Jane, 144
Martha S., 157
Mary, 16, 22, 29, 30, 36, 39, 45, 51, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67, 85, 106, 120, 121, 123, 129, 130, 131, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145
Mary A., 50, 70, 72, 93
Mary Abigail, 54, 78
Mary Ann, 73, 144
Mary Cora, 155
Mary E., 78, 84, 92
Mary E. W., 77
Mary Ellen, 154
Mary H., 108, 141
Mary Hannah, 81, 139
Mary M., 50, 68
Mary Margaret, 168
Mary Olivia L., 88
Mary T., 62
Mason, 61
JUNKINS, Matila, 62
Maud, 109
Maxine Ethel, 167
Maybelle Charlotte, 115
Medora E., 151
Melville P., 62
Melvin Scott, 74
Mercy, 21, 23, 129
Mercy A., 155
Merton A., 144
Mildred, 91, 113
Mildred Came, 94
Mildred Grant, 114
Mildred Irene, 167
Millard, 107
Myra Belle, 165
Mollie Geneva, 68
Mona, 109
Morris Sumner, 93
Myrtle, 109
Nabby, 68
Nancy, 90
Nathan, 54, 76
Nathan D., 62
Nathan H., 80
Nathaniel, 56, 84
Nathaniel Hannibal, 77, 98
Nellie F. M., 68
Nettie Moore, 98
Noah, 33, 35
Nora Irene, 165
Norman William, 165
Norman Winfield, 167
Norris, 110, 118
Odell, 110
Octavia, 142
Octavia Green, 158
Ola Antonette, 164
Oliva, 136
Olive, 34, 37, 38, 43
Olive Ann, 66
Olive L., 90
Oliver, 136, 149

JUNKINS, Ora M., 89
Oren Clark, 78, 99
Orman P., 94
Otis Haven Chapin, 77
Patience, 25, 27, 33, 129
Paul, 29, 30, 36, 37, 59, 87, 88
Paul F., 118
Pauline 136, 147
Pauline Charlotte, 117
Percy, 97
Percy W., 107
Perrie Harrison, 115
Persia, 89
Phebe, 131, 143
Philbrook Harrington, 113
Philip, 168
Polly, 60
Rachel, 56
Ralph Allen, 105
Ralph Chester, 161
Ralph Wallace, 100
Randolph, 109
Raymond, 65
Raymond Hammon, 117
Raymond Hammon, Jr., 117
Raymond Libbey, 108
Rebecca, 139
Rhoda, 129, 138, 153
Richard Austin, 167
Richard Earle, 168
Richard Harry, 113
Rishworth, 37
Rob., v
Robert, iii, iv, v, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 13, 17, 19, 24, 29, 30 39, 60, 61, 89, 90, 119, 168
Robert P., 88
Roger Wentworth, 97
Roland Hammond, 108
Roland Winslow, 161
Rollin Abbott, 115
Roseanna, 84
Roy Parsons, 102
JUNKINS, Roy Sylvester, 165
Rufus, 52, 53, 74
Rufus Albra, 97
Rufus Augustus, 74
Ruth Alice, 101
Ruth L., 78
Ruth Mary, 99, 167
Sadie, 106
Salina, 89
Sallie R., 80
Salome, 54
Sally, 46
Sally Hayes, 74
Samuel, 25, 26, 27, 31, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 63, 125
Samuel A., 46
Samuel H., 90
Samuel W., 65
Sarah, 4, 14, 16, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 59, 123, 125, 130, 131, 132, 134, 139, 143
Sarah A., 62
Sarah Augusta, 155
Sarah Cutts, 63
Sarah Ellen, 149, 159
Sarah Fiske, 138, 154
Sarah J., 141
Sarah V., 76
Seth M., 92
Silas, 90
Stephen, 61
Sumner, 48, 50, 51
Susan, 49, 54, 61, 62, 63
Susan E., 49, 72
Susan Ellen, 79, 151, 161
Susan Maria, 72
Susanna, 34
Sydney Edwin, 97, 109
Sylvanus Moore, 76
Sylvester, 134, 145
Syrena, 137
Tabitha, 23, 31
Thelma Rose, 168

JUNKINS, Theodore, 129, 130, 138
Thomas, 42, 43, 61, 63
Urania, 53
Urban Franklin, 94
Vera, 110
Vera Katherine, 117
Verinata, 132
Vernon Cecil, 117
Victor Pearl, 94, 108
Victoria, 89
Vivian Estelle, 117
Walter, 84, 101, 114
Walter Hilton, 101
Washington, 47, 65
Wealthy D., 84
Wilbur David, 100, 112
Willard H., 146
Willard R., 94
William, 30, 55, 56, 80, 81, 89, 126, 132, 133, 142, 156
William A., 118
William DeOscar, 154
William Lawford, 114
William L., Jr., 114
William McManus, 98
William Oliver, 86
William Parker, 68
William Perrie, 103, 113
William Wallace, 78
Willis H., 118
Wyman Bradbury, 64
Zoe, 68

KEEN, Miss, 145
KEENE, Sarah E., 139
KELLY, Claire, 112
KEYES, Evelyn Bernice, 161
KIDDER, Elmer, 151
Frank, 151
KIMBALL, Hannah, 44
Joshua, 44
KING, Nancy, 89
KINGSBURY, Adaline, 53
KINGSBURY, Alzira, 35
Arthur Banks, 47
Eliza, 66, 125
Elizabeth, 125
George, 53
Hannah Jane, 53
Henry, 53
Hepzibah, 45, 47
John, 22, 46
John Carroll, 47
John Chandler, 47
John Henry, 47
Joseph, 125
Lulu L., 47
Martin H., 53
Mary, 47
Mary Ann, 47
Mercy, 53
Olivia, 53
Patience, 125
Paulina, 53
Rufus, 53, 125
Samuel, 45, 47, 125
Sarah Elizabeth, 46
William, 53, 66, 125
KINGSTON, John Carl, 95
KNEELAND, Frances Hichborn, 166
Frank E., 166
Frank Henry, 166
Helen Crockett, 166
KNEF, Mr., 93
KNIGHT, Annie M., 134
Daniel Webster, 134
Ellen A., 134
Frederick A., 134
Julia Emma, 134
Mark, 134
Mark William, 135

LADD, Elinor Frances, 137
George Warren, 137
Lois Elizabeth, 137
Marjorie Ann, 137

LAMBERT, Mary Eleanor, 95
LANG, Edward, 160
LANGDON, Hannah, 57
LANGTON, Hannah, 55
LAVEIGN, Frank, 156
LAWFORD, Bertha L., 113
LEACH, Hannah, 80
Mary Lois, 111
LEARY, William Theodore, 78
LEGRO, Inez, 69
LELAND, Addelette Heath, 104
Elsie, 108
LESLIE, Caroline, 106
David, ii
LEWIS, Abigail, 13, 14
Elisabeth, 14
Jeremiah, 14
Loines, 73, 74
Mary, 14, 29
Morgan, 13, 14
Nathaniel, 14, 16, 123
Peter, 29, 30
Sarah, 14
LIBBY, Herman, 164
Joseph, 37
Lucian, 164
LIEMAN, Nathan, 8
LINDSAY, Abigail, 35
Charles H., 155
LINSCOTT, John, 28
Sarah, 34
LIPPETT, Joseph, 40
LITTLEFIELD, Barbara Jane, 162
Bernice Grace, 167
Charles, 161
Daniel, 119
Dorothy, 152
Elijah, 130
Elizabeth, 161
Ella E., 162
Ernest Wentworth, 162
Ezra M., 162
Hannah, 66, 129
LITTLEFIELD, Gertrude D., 162
Gertrude Jane, 162
Grace, 152
Ida, 152
Isabella Frances, 147
Josephine, 152
Keith, 152
Keith, Jr., 152
Lula M., 165
Marjorie Estelle, 162
Martha, 139
Mary Louisa, 50
Mehitable, 119
Minnie S., 161
Patricia, 152
Roger, 152
Samuel, 161
Samuel H., 161
Susan Ellen, 162
William B., 152
William Ezra, 162
William Henry, 161
William R., 152
William R., Jr., 152
LIVINGSTON, Daniel, iii
LOCK, Mrs. Imogene, 94
LOMBARD, Percival H., 147
LORD, Aaron, 126
Anna, 126
Charles, 151
Clara, 151
Clarissa, 42
Ellen, 151
Frank, 151
John, 42, 43
Katherine, 26
Nathan, 24, 27
Patience, 24
LOVEJOY, Sarah Cutts, 64
Thomas H., 64
LUCE, Bessie Belle, 75
George F., 75
LUNT, Eunice M., 133

LUNT, Joshua, 32
LYDSTON, Charles, 133
Daniel, 133
Emeline, 133
Emily, 133
James, 133
John, 133
Mary, 133
Sarah, 133
Thomas, 132
Verinata, 133
William, 133

MacDONALD, Ada Margaret, 111
Albert Beecher, 111
Alice Louise, 111
Chester Hollis, 111
George Alden, 111
James Anderson, 111
Ruth Elaine, 111
MACINTIRE, Alexander, 28
MacINTIRE, Daniel, 119
MacLAREN, Bertha, 115
John, 114
Mildred, 115
Shirley, 115
McCABE, John R., 153
Kate M., 153
Mildred Rowena, 153
McCONNELL, Ernest, 157
Gerald, 157
McCORMICK, Eleanor, 147
McCRILLIS, Frank Haven, 152
Frank Henry, 152
Haven A., 151
Haven Frank, 152
Ida Gusta, 151
Jane Junkins, 151
Julia Abigail, 151, 152
Ruth Medora, 152
McDONALD, James, 107
McDUFFIE, Charles, 164
Josephine M., 164

McGOWAN, Gladys, 110
Harry S., 110
Pauline, 110
McGUIRE, Marguerite, 68
McINTIRE, Abigail, 23, 50
Alexander, 36, 43, 52, 58
Alice Jane, 82
Alice R., 148
Ann Eliza, 102
Annie Lillian, 82
Asa, 102
Benjamin Franklin, 36
Carrie, 69
Carolyn, 70
Clarence, 69
Daniel, 13, 18, 24, 25, 69, 124
Daniel Porter, 69
Donald, 70
Donald Alan, 70
Dorothy, 24, 69
Ebenezer, 50, 69
Edgar, 36
Edmund Wilson, 82
Edwin C., 70
Elizabeth, 69
Elizabeth Gertrude, 82
Evalina, 36
Fannie Grace, 149
Frank, 69
Frederick, 81
Guy H., 69
Hannah, 27
Hannah Joan, 149
Harriet Newell, 81
Helen, 148
Helen Lois, 148
Helen Winifred, 70
Henry, 69
James, 70
James Henry, 69
Jane, 24
Jedediah, 24
Jeremiah L., 49

McINTIRE, John, iv, 13, 14, 23, 24, 27, 87, 148
John R., 148
Joseph, 72, 123
Josephine, 82
Leonard M., 81
Livingston, 36
Louisa, 83
Lucy, 24, 123
Lydia, 70
Malcolm, 148
Marion, 69
Martha S., 70
Martin J., 69, 70
Mary, 35
Mary Adelaide, 82
Mercy, 24, 69
Micum, iii, iv, 15, 148
Mildred Hannah, 70
Nabby, 48, 50
Ralph Leonard, 82
Rhoda, 148
Ruth, 148
Salina, 36
Samuel Herbert, 82
Sarah, 15
Susan, 72
Susanna, 15, 24
Sylvester, 148
Timothy, 35
Winifred, 70
McINTOSH, Lorenia, 102
McMANUS, Hannah Eliza, 76
Isaac Hugh, 76
James, 75
James Franklin, 76
Sarah Eleanor, 76
McNAIR, Alexander, iii
MACHANEARE, Alexander, 1, 2
MACKEWORTH, Arthur, 9
MACKENTEERS, Micum, 3
MACKINTIRE, Micom, 119
Micum, 19
MACVICAR, Margaret, 92
MADGE, Sidney Johnson, 68
MAIN, John, 18
MANENT, Charles, 78
Emma Florence, 78
Henry C., 78
MANSON, Eliza, 45, 140
Elizabeth, 45, 139
Frances 45, 140
Horace L., 134
Mary, 42
Parker, 45, 139
Sarah, 45
Sarah Junkins, 139
Winifred Russell, 69
MARCH, Clifton, 107
Constance, 107
Marion, 107
MARCY, Daniel, 77
MARSHALL, Ann L., 132
Edwin Simpson, 103
Eunice Grant, 85
Francis B., 104
George A., 103
Ida May, 104
John, 85
Juliette, 104
Mary Ann, 104
Sophia, 104
Nathaniel Grant, 85, 103
Samuel Bradley, 104
MARTIN, Grace, 10
Hannah Barron, 67
Richard, 10
MASON, Jotham, 123
Mary, 122
MATHEWS, Irving, 152
Kenneth, 152
MAXWELL, Alexander, iv, 1, 2, 3, 14, 17, 119
Annis, 3, 119
Sarah, 17
MAYSTERSON, Nathaniel, 1

MEEDS, Francis, 159
Melville Frances, 160
MELLEN, Alfred Leland, 162
Beatrice Amanda, 163
Dorothea Lorena, 163
Frank H., 163
George Alfred, 163
Herbert H., 162
MERCH, Sally, 37
MERRILL, Olive Margaret, 154
William, 55
MERRY, Martha, 2
MIKESELL, Denny, 113
Dorothy, 113
Harry, 113
Nancy, 113
Wesley, 113
Wesley, Jr., 113
MILES, Elaine, 108
Warren, 108
MILLER, Charlotte, 167
Mr. 62
Mary, 66, 67
William, 66, 67
MILLET, Elizabeth, 87
MITCHELL, Henry N., 96
Robert Henry, 96
Shirley Mae, 96
MOODY, Albert, 46
Alfred L., 104
Charles, 104
Edna Marshall, 104
Edward Charles, 104
Eva, 166
Grace, 46
Joseph, 14, 23, 45, 58
Rosa M., 95
Sally Bragdon, 104
Thomas, 29
MOORE, Mr., 65
MOREY, Marion Esther, 95
MORRILL, Louisa May, 47
MORRIS, Marylin May, 161
MORRIS, Roland Lane, 161
MORROW, Virginia, 112
MORSE, Ernest L., 162
Ethelyn Ernestine, 162
MOULTON, Daniel, 29
Henry, 123
Jeremiah, 17, 20
Judith, 57
Mary, 17, 123
Nathaniel, 126
Sylvester, 136
Thomas, iii, iv, 1
MULLOY, Frank, 155
Irving, 155
Oscar, 155
MUNROE, John 59
Melinda, 150
MUNSON, Minnie, 159

NAMES, Ann, 124
NASON, Eliza, 35
NEAL, Edward A., 151
Edward McCrillis, 151
Frances Forrest, 151
William J., 104
NEWHALL, W., 68
NEWMAN, John, 21
NICHOLS, Helen, 99
NOBLE, Elizabeth Junkins, 137
Mose, 137
Rebecca, 137
NORMAN, Thomas, 128
NORTON, Esther, 126
George, 45, 46
Sarah, 46
Theodotia, 161
NOWELL, Daniel, 125
Daniel Weare, 25, 31, 122, 125, 134
Dorcas, 123
Ebenezer, 19, 21, 122
Edward E., 69
Eleanor, 125
Eunice, 123

NOWELL, Hannah, 125, 129, 134
Harriet, 125
Isaac, 125
James, 34, 36
Jeremiah, 122, 125
Joanna, 122
Joel, 81, 139
John, 30, 53, 122, 127, 129
Jonathan, 122
Lydia, 53, 66, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125
Mr., 128
Margery G., 123
Martha, 122
Mary, 53, 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 131
Mercy, 81, 122, 123
Peter, 19, 121, 122, 125, 131
Rebecca, 81
Sally, 122, 125
Shadrach, 122
Tabitha, 30
Timothy, 122
NUTE, Anson Alberta, 75
Bertha Alwilda, 75
Charles W., 75
Ellen Carrie, 75
OLIVER, Janet, 70
Jean, 70
Katherine, 70
Robert, 70
ORMSBY, Bethia, 11
Daniel, 11
Elizabeth, 10, 11
Esther, 11
Ezra, 11
Grace, 10
Hannah, 11
Jacob, 11
Jeremiah, 11
Joane, 5, 10
John, 10
Jonathan, 11
Joseph, 11
Joshua, 11
ORMSBY, Martha, 11
Mary, 11
Sir Oswald, 8
Poly, 11
Rachel, 11
Richard, 5, 8, 9
Sarah, 10
Thomas, 11
OTIS Beatrice, 99
Donald Nichols, 99
James Corbett, 99
James Orville, 98
Marion Bertha, 98
William Harold, 99

PAGE, Harriet F , 109
William, 109
PALFREY Sarah, 147
PARKER, Belle, 147
Benjamin, 138
George, 1
John, Sr., 13
Josiah, 137
PARSONS, Albion Asa, 83
Albion E., 83
Albion I.N., 83
Albion Nowell, 84
Alma Rebecca, 84
Cecil Albion, 84
Everard, 83
Frank Albert, 102
George Albion, 83
Ira Hacker, 83
Joanna S., 43
Mildred Hazel, 84
Myrtle Hester, 84
Nellie White, 101
Shirley Anne, 84
Thelma Irma, 83
William, 5
PATTERSON, Robert, 37
PAUL, Alice Shapleigh, 149
Burlington, 64

PAUL, Doddridge, 73
Florence, 64
Gertrude, 64
Hannah, 55
PEARCE, John, 1
PEARL, Harlan, 108
Olan, 108
PEARSON, Abner, 77
Elizabeth, 77
PENNEY, Alice Jan ', 102
Virginia, 102
PERKINS, Alice, 78
Mr., 61
Mary, 62
Rowena Hilton, 99
PERRY, Alexander, 134
Ernest Junkins, 134
PEPPERRELL, William, 30, 35
PHELPS, Caroline Betsey, 91
Fannie, 91
Frank Albert, 91
Horace, 91
PHILBRICK, William I., 146
PHILLIPS, Avis, 23
PICKERNELL, Elizabeth, 126
James, 126
Richard, 126
Sarah, 126
PIERCE, Allie May, 47
Elinor Shirley, 47
George Boardman, 47
George Kingsbury, 47
John Cleveland, 47
Margaret, 47
Mary Louise, 47
Merton Winfield, 47
Payson Edward, 47
Susan, 160
PIKE, Robert, 10
Humphrey, 37
PINKHAM, Florence, 69
PIPPEY, Minnie Agnes, 99
PITMAN, Eliza, 78
PLACK, Josiah, 19
PLAISTED, James, 119
Joseph, 22
Mary, 119
POLLARD, Annie, 111
POND, Franklin Haviland, 109
Garret Schenk, 109
Walter F., 109
POPE, Sarah, 126
POTTER, Charles, 154
PRAY, Mr., 81
Joseph, 4
PREBLE, Abm., 9, 19
Caleb, 19, 34
David, 123, 124
Dorcas, 124
Edward, 34
Eleanor, 124
Esther, 124
Fred. J., 149
Hannah, 124
Hepzibah, 31, 119
Isaac, 123, 124
Jedediah, 18, 23
John, 23
Joseph, 124
Lucy, 23
Martha, 21
Mary, 123, 124
Patty, 36
Rachel, 22
Rhoda, 124
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 124
Susanna, 33, 34
Theodore, 124
William, 23
Zebulon, 123
PULLEN, Ethel, 95
PURRINGTON, Jane, 73
PUTMAN, Elizabeth, 42
Jeremiah S., 43, 45
PUTNAM, J.P., 104

RAITT, Mrs. Abbie J., 94
RAMSDELL, Josephine, 155
RAND, Clara, 159
RANKIN, Andrew, iii
Constant, 19, 20
Hannah, 19
RARDIN, Winifred, 112
RAY, Frances, 92
RAYNKING, Andrew, 2
RAYNES, Elliot, 35
Joanna, 122
Mary Jane, 35
Nabby, 35
Rufus, 35
Sally Jane, 35
REDWAY, Preserved, 11
REED, Mrs. Carrie, 94
REMICK, Jessie, 107
RHODES, Mr., 85
RICHARDS, Catherine Elizabeth, 117
Frieda, 115
RICKER, Margaret, 156
RICKETSON, Arthur, 115
Arthur Jr., 115
Bertha, 115
Charles, 115
Gertrude, 115
Ruth, 115
Thelma, 115
RILEY, Darius, 136
Ethel Lindsey, 100
RISHWORTH, Edward, 1, 2
RISTON, Mrs. Sophia, 126
ROANS, William, 1
ROBERTS, Alice Calvert, 160
Frank, 46
Grace A., 95
John Jr., 23
Mrs. Mehitable, 23
Lula, 164
William Calvert, 160
ROBINSON, Elizabeth F., 93
Leon C., 105
ROGERS, Ann Eliza, 71
Benjamin, 24, 58
Charlotte M., 73
Emily, 70
Emily A., 74
Esther, 39
Grace Junkins, 71
Increase S., 70
James, 50, 70, 71, 73
John H., 70
Josiah W., 71
Joseph H., 73
Lydia, 48, 50, 124
Lydia J., 71, 72
Louise, 73
Martha Ann, 71
Mary, 48, 50
Mary Ann, 50
Mary P., 71
Rosetta, 73
Sarah, 130
Thomas J., 73
ROUND, Mark, 119
ROUNDS, Ada R., 105
ROW, Eliza, 67
ROWE, Arnold, 83
Delwyn Parsons, 83
Harold Ford, 84
Martha Elaine, 111
Phyllis Lena, 84
ROWELL, Alexander, 72
Alice, 73
Ann, 73
Hugette, 73
Lena, 73
Melvin W., 72
Suzanne, 73
Wesley, 73
RUSSELL, Barbara, 116
Douglas, 108
Douglas Jr., 108
Elizabeth, 116
Franklin W., 116

RUSSELL, George, 116
Henry T., 72

SABIN, Issac, 11
SALISBURY, Mary, 11
Samuel, 11
SANDERSON, George H. 78
Henry M., 77
Philip H., 78
Phyllis M., 78
Ruth Shirley, 78
Wesley F., 162
SARGENT, Jonathan, 52
SAWYER, Abigail, 74
Mrs., 107
William, 6
SAYER, Samuel, 55
SAYWARD, Carrie May, 95
Charles Everett, 94
Charles Henry, 94
Donald Stanwood, 95
Dorothy Grace, 95
Dwight Harold, 95
Everett Wayland, 94
Frances Flora, 95
Hene: 1
Henry, 7
Herman Judson, 95
Joan, 95
John, 18
Lawton McIntire, 95
Malcolm, 91
Marcia, 50
Marion, 95
Margaret, 91
Mary, 18
Mary Adeline, 94
Maude Lena, 95
Warren Albert, 95
SCAMMON, Dominicus, 37
James, 37
S., 37
SCOTT, Agnes, 68
SCOTT, Charles B., 68
John E., 89
Margaret Zoe, 68
Mary Rose, 68
Sumner High, 68
SEARS, Clifford Watson, 98
SEARWAYS, Levine, 117
SEAVER, Edgar D., 68
SEDGLY, John, 126
SELLERS, Virginia B., 82
SEWALL, Abigail, 22, 128
Daniel, 27, 32, 128
Henry, 22
Lucy, 32
Narcissa, 128
SHAFFER, Barbara M., 96
SHARP, David, L., 71
Earl W., 72
Grace Virginia, 72
Mary Marjorie, 72
SHAW, Abigail, 32
Betsey, 27
Daniel, 129
Hannah, 69, 129, 135
Hepzibah, 27
Hiram, 27
James, 49, 129
Jane, 81
Jeremiah, 129
John, 27, 33
Joseph, 127, 129
Mary, 128
Mercy, 127
Mercy E., 53
Patience, 26, 27
Rhoda, 27
Samuel, 27, 49, 50, 121
Sumner, 49
Thomas, 11
William, 19
SHEERS, Jeremah, 6
SHELDON, Mary Rideout, 156
SHERBURNE, Betty Ann, 96

SHERBURNE, Fred J., 95
Keith Elwyn, 95
Lawrence Charles, 96
Mary Emma, 96
Raymond Elwyn, 95
Roger Wayne, 96
Sayward Charles, 96
Walter Myron, 95
SHILLING, Florence Gertrude, 102
John, 102
SIDNEY, Alice, 94
SIMPSON, Abigail, 131
Benjamin, 122
Daniel, 23
Ebenezer 122, 130, 131
Frank, 69
Henry, 34, 122, 131
Ivory, 131
John, 131
Joseph, 18, 23, 26, 27
Martha, 122, 131
Mary, 122, 131
Mercy, 122
Nathaniel, 123
Nellie, 70
Sarah, 122
Susanna, 24, 69
Thomas, 55
Timothy, 26
Willis, 69
SKIFF, Mildred, 113
SKINNER, Barbara Reid, 167
Carlton George, 167
Macy Milmore, 167
Selby Milmore, 167
SKOFIELD, Frank L., 46
Lafayette P., 46
Maud M., 46
SMALL, Eleanor, 70
Harry, 70
SMITH, Abigail, 48, 51, 54, 127
Albert, 151
Abraham Lincoln, 76
SMITH, Allison, 29, 30
Anna, 136, 140
Barbara H., 114
Eliza Eleanor, 76
Elizabeth, 22, 29
Eva Louisa, 76
Fannie, 84
Florence Lillian, 83
Frances, 151
Henrietta Littlefield, 80, 98
Henry Bird, 76
Isaac B., 76
James, 79, 119
James Edwin, 151
John, 5, 22, 27, 157
Louise, 94
Louis Junkins, 80
Lydia, 157
Lydia Hamilton, 76
Marion, 114
Martha, 119
Susan, 80
William, 79
William Henry, 79
Willis Littlefield, 80
SMYTH, Elizabeth, 3, 7
Joane, 6, 9
John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10
Mary, 6, 7
Sarah, 3, 7
SNOW, Charles E., 153, 155
Edward, 153
Lavina, 153
Samuel, 153
Wilford, 153
SPEED, Mary E. C., 86
SPRING, Eleanor, 114
Frank S., 114
Frank Jr., 114
Richard, 114
Wilfred Earl, 114
STACEY, Annie, 152
STACK, Dorothy, 151

STACKPOLE, Catherine, 17
E. S., i
Honor, 30
James, 17
Margaret, 17
STANIELS, Dwight, 46
STAPLES, Elizabeth L., 86
Jane, 66
John, 27, 124
Mary, 124
Rhoda, 123, 124
START, Edward, 6, 9
STEVENS, Alvin A., 155
Nellie M., 102
STICKNEY, Mary A., 97
STIMPSON, Martha E., 157
STORER, Sarah, 129
Sylvester, 1
STOVER, John, 9
STURGIS, Marcia, 159
SUTER, Minnie L., 105
SUTHERLAND, Charles S., 150
Edith, 150
Jean Arnold, 150
Wilbur Clay, 150
SWEET, Arthur Charles, 111
Avis Rita, 111
Emery James, 111
James Walter, 76
Leila Marie, 111
Mary Ellen, 76
Phyllis Ruth, 111
Ralph Anderson, 111
Rodney Emery, 111

TALPEY, Lois, 148
TANNEY, Mary, 28
THACHER, George, 60
THOMAS, Elizabeth, 147
Emily Cutts, 65
Isaac R., 147
Malcolm, 147
THOMPSON, Abraham, 125
THOMPSON, Curtis, 14, 121, 123
Daniel, 25, 34, 35
Dodavah, 123
Elizabeth, 69
Ellen, 69
Esther, 123
Eunice, 34
Hannah, 34, 135
Hiram, 35
Huldah, 123
John, 11
Jonathan, 24, 123
Joseph, 33, 35, 49
Josiah, 35
Lucinda, 156
Mr., 158
Olive, 33
Olive Grow, 35
Sarah, 14, 35, 120, 121, 123
THURSTON, Nancy, 74
TIBBETTS, Earl Junkins, 112
George Wendall, 111
George Wilbur, 112
Gordon Wendall, 112
Wendall Adams, 112
Wilbur Harris, 112
TITUS, Blanche, 115
Lillian A., 113
TODD, Mary Ann (Bunker), 144
TOWNE, Evelyn Myra, 165
Frances Elinor, 165
Gladys Louise, 165
Marion Edna, 165
Maurice E., 165
Phyllis May, 165
TROFTON, Laura Jane, 161
TREFETHEN, Fannie L., 98
TRIPE, Sarah, 14
TUCKER, Daniel S., 96
Nellie P., 96
TUFTS, Caroline, 38
TWELVES, Stephen, 116
TWISDEN, John, 1

TWISDEN, Samuel, 1
Van ALLEN, Eva Genivieve, 47
VARNEY, Eunice, 53
VARRELL, Albert, 139
Bradford, 139
Elizabeth, 139
George, 139
Mary, 139
Oliver, 139
Sarah, 135
VENNER, Thomas, 6, 9
VILES, Robert, 70
WALDRON, Georgia M., 149
WALKER, Burton Moses, 97
Mr., 97
WALLACE, Nellie, 53
WALTON, Henry, 6, 9
WANTON, Edward, 6, 8, 10
Sarah, 8
WARREN, Abigail Gerrish, 38
Francis Hovey, 38
George, 38
George Alexander, 38
Hannah Scamman, 38
James Scamman, 38
Lucy Paine, 38
Peter Ayres, 38
Phineas Kelly, 38
Samuel F., 38
Sarah, 38
Thomas, 38
Thomas Gray, 38
William Fairfield, 38
WEARE, Harriet, 152
Mary, 45
Peter, 1
Sarah, 122
Jonathan, 23
WEBBER, Abigail, 23
Benjamin, 15
Lydia, 15
Samuel, 5
WEBSTER, Andrew, 153
WEBSTER, David, 123
Ruth May, 105
WELCH, Elizabeth, 93
Olive, 126
Thomas, 120
WELTHER, Wait, 19
WENTWORTH, Albra, 96
Charles A., 75
Ida A., 90
Marion E., 75
Sallie Ariline, 96
WERTZ, Elsie, 151
WEST, Mr., 102
WESTCOTT, Edith, 147
WEYMOUTH, Louisa Hartwell, 154
WHEELER, Ida F., 67
WHEELWRIGHT, John, 3, 5
WHITAKER, Lydia, 145
Rebecca, 11
Eudora, 138
WHITE, Everett Winslow, 161
Lillian May, 161
Richard Mills, 161
Robert Winslow, 161
Roy Owen, 83
WHITEHOUSE, Adelaide, 132
Clara E., 132
Elzabeth, 131, 143
Flora Adelaide, 132
Frank H., 131, 132, 143
Nathaniel Marshall, 132
Phebe, 132
WHITLOCK, Grace, 71
WHITTIER, Mrs. Minnie J., 79
WIGGIN, Annette, 100
Helen, 100
Norman Forest, 100
WIGGINS, Helen G., 118
WILBUR, Thomas, 125
WILLARD, Claribel, 110
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Olive, 41
WILLEY, Viola, 152
WILLSON, Jonathan, 22

WILLSON, Lydia, 22
Martha, 29
Miles, 22
Noah, 29, 30
WILMARTH, Mehitable, 11
WILSON, Barbara, 95
Clifford Nichols, 95
Dorothy, 95
Janet, 95
WINGATE, Hazel Lillian, 106
WINN, Ann, 130
Clara, 130
Israel, 130
Joseph, 130
Rachel, 130
Rebecca, 138
Phebe, 130
Stephen, 130
WINTER, John, 8, 9
Mrs., 9
WISE, Thomas, 9
WITHINGTON, Leonard, 65
WOODBRIDGE, Elizabeth, 19
John, 19, 20
WOODSUM, James, 30
WOODWELL, Betsey, 77
George Masters, 81, 82
Margaret Newell, 82
Philip McIntire, 82
WOODWORTH, Grace, 115
WOOSTER, Guy B., 152
James Mack, 152
John David, 152
Paul Guy, 152
WORMWOOD, Madeline, 165
Paul, 165
William Gerrish, 165
WORSTER, Elizabeth, 124
WRIGHT, Nellie, 147
WYMAN, John, 146

YEATON, Dorothy, 78
Ellen Maria, 76
YEATON, Ruth A., 101
YOUNG, Celia L., 141
Charlotte, 141
Eunice, 33
John, 54
Jonathan, 33, 122
Joseph, 17, 22
Leonard, 141
Mathias, 9
Mary, 131
Mary Agnes, 74
Rowland, iii
Samuel Linton, 74
Susanna, 24, 17
Thomas McClenan, 74

MIMEOFORM SERVICE
1320 F Street,
Washington, D. C.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06400 565 3